

PRICE \$1.00 PER COPY

POPULAR EDITION  
by special arrangement with  
HALLMARK PUBLISHERS

Published and Distributed by  
CONSTITUTIONAL EDUCATIONAL LEAGUE, INC.  
342 Madison Avenue New York 17, N. Y.

WE MUST  
**ABOLISH**  
THE  
UNITED STATES

the  
hidden  
**FACTS**  
behind

THE CRUSADE FOR  
WORLD GOVERNMENT

*By the Same Author*

AMERICA BETRAYED  
FIFTH COLUMN IN WASHINGTON  
STRIKES...AND THE COMMUNISTS BEHIND THEM  
WITH LOTIONS OF LOVE  
DON'T SAY WE DIDN'T WARN YOU  
FIFTH COLUMN CONSPIRACY IN AMERICA  
THE FAY CASE  
BEHIND THE LACE CURTAINS OF THE YWCA  
MICE OR MEN  
FIFTH COLUMN IN THE SOUTH  
HOW TO WIN THE WAR  
NATIVE NAZI PURGE PLOT  
COMMUNIST CARPETBAGGERS IN OPERATION DIXIE  
HELL OF HERRIN  
FIFTH COLUMN vs. THE DIES COMMITTEE  
VOTE CIO...AND GET A SOVIET AMERICA  
SENATOR SMEAR

*We Must*  
**ABOLISH**  
*The United States*

---

THE HIDDEN FACTS BEHIND  
THE CRUSADE FOR  
WORLD GOVERNMENT

*Joseph P. Kamp*

---

1950



HALLMARK PUBLISHERS • NEW YORK

COPYRIGHT 1950 BY JOSEPH P. KAMP

THIRD PRINTING

*All rights reserved. Permission to reprint material from this book must be obtained in writing from the publisher. For information write to Hallmark Publishers, 11 East 43rd Street, New York 17, New York.*

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

## SPECIFIC AND POINTED CHARGES . . .

RIGHT AFTER THE LATE WAR, when the ideal of World Government was being seriously proposed as a means of preventing another world conflict, and of insuring perpetual peace, many sincere Americans sensed the fallacy and futility of the suggestion, and offered immediate opposition.

*And they have been fighting the battle ever since.*

This opposition was not always based upon complete information as to the specific nature of the numerous proposals, or as to the kind of people behind them. Often it was predicated largely upon the realization that any proposal to give up *any* measure of American sovereignty was contrary to our patriotic instincts and traditions.

It was in this spirit that Daughters of the American Revolution were among the first to voice their opposition to the many programs for world government, all of which showed noticeable evidence that there were many things wrong with both the unrealistic plans and their sponsors and supporters.

Little by little additional facts came to light, and slowly the patriotic opposition began to make progress in mobilizing public opinion against the various proposals. But the world government movement grew to amazing proportions in spite of its critics. It airily waved aside criticism and the prominent names in its leadership and on its committees carried the movement to new, if temporary, successes.

This was possible because in the past the charges made against the world government movement were largely isolated and fragmentary and many of them were never put down in black and white. And much of the criticism was too general and unspecific.

However, the analysis of the world government movement set down on the following pages is a different story.

The facts set forth are obviously the work of painstaking research and investigation.

The charges made are too serious, too specific and too pointed to be taken lightly, or to be ignored.

The conclusions reached by the author are worthy of the serious consideration of every patriotic citizen interested in the future security of our country.

Here is a report so replete with concrete evidence that the proponents of World Government cannot answer it, explain it away, or brush it aside.

*Grace L. H. Brosseau*

Washington, D.C.  
January 28, 1950.

## CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION . . . . .	vii
FOREWORD . . . . .	xi
<i>chapter</i>	<i>page</i>
1 TRACES OF TREASON . . . . .	15
2 BIG BUSINESS . . . AND BAD BUSINESS . . . . .	23
3 A CONFUSING PROGRAM BY CONFUSED PEOPLE . . . . .	33
4 THE "COMPANY THEY KEEP" . . . . .	39
5 "INTELLECTUALS" WITHOUT INTELLIGENCE . . . . .	47
6 THE FYKE FARMER FANTASY . . . . .	63
7 WE, CITIZENS OF THE WORLD . . . . .	69
8 INTERLOCKING DIRECTORATES . . . . .	73
9 THE SCREWBALL SUPER-STATE . . . . .	77
10 A WORLD WELFARE STATE . . . . .	87
11 UNION NOW . . . NO MATTER HOW . . . . .	97
12 THE ABC PLAN FOR WAR . . . . .	101
13 "ARRESTED ADOLESCENCE" . . . . .	107
14 HOW TO SPEND FIVE MILLION DOLLARS . . . . .	111
15 THE NOT-SO-INNOCENTS ABROAD . . . . .	117
16 HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF . . . . .	125
17 WORLD GOVERNMENT WON'T WORK . . . . .	149
APPENDIX . . . . .	165

"Other misfortunes may be borne and their effects overcome. If disastrous wars should sweep our commerce from the ocean, another generation will renew it. If it exhausts our treasury, future industry will replenish it. If it desolates and lays waste our fields, still, under a new cultivation they will grow green again and ripen under future harvests.

"But who can reconstruct the fabric of demolished government? Who can rear again the well-proportioned columns of Constitutional liberty? Who can frame together the skillful architecture which unites national sovereignty with state rights, individual security and public prosperity?

"No; if these columns fall, they will be raised not again."

—Daniel Webster

## A LADY CALLS TO INQUIRE

WE HAD A CALLER a few months ago who professed great interest in our opinion of "this movement for world government," and who particularly wanted to know if we thought United World Federalists, Inc. was a "subversive organization."

Our visitor was a personable young lady of evident intelligence, smartly groomed and well spoken. She seemed altogether sincere, and her refusal to identify herself was easily explained, and understood, when she expressed her concern at having been affiliated, "for a couple of years," with an organization which, she now had heard, had been suspected by some of being a "Communist front."

We said we were sure she was unduly distressed; there were too many prominent and patriotic citizens in the leadership to justify any such suspicion. We did say, though, we knew that a considerable number of the leaders did have substantial Communist-front records. But, we explained, our general impression was that the whole World Government business was just another fantastic fad of the moment... nothing really to be concerned about.

We have since changed our opinion.

Professing a lack of specific knowledge, we asked the young lady a few questions about World Government. She answered readily enough, but always followed up by wanting to know what the Constitutional Educational League's position was on matters entirely foreign to

the question at hand. The significance of this escaped us at the time; we were so interested in hearing her views on World Government.

World Government was essential, she said, if we are to be saved from annihilation by atom bombs or germ warfare. That was the one thing she was positive of. Just how the world government was to be established, how much power it should have, who was going to "run" it, how much of our national sovereignty we would have to surrender, and how Russia was to fit into the picture, were all matters that could be worked out "later," she explained.

In answer to most other questions our visitor advised us to read this or that book, or some magazine article. We noted, also, that if our question was the least bit critical, even by implication, she offered a belligerent defense, though it might be lacking in reason and logic.

We said, finally, that we guessed we would have to study the World Government movement a bit, adding the off-handed observation, "and maybe publish a booklet about it."

This brought a quick and spirited response from our visitor. "It would be *wicked*," she said, "to *smear* the good people interested in world government." She emphasized the word SMEAR and, for a fleeting minute, dropped her friendly pose.

"You may be sure," we responded as we escorted her to the door, "that if we do publish anything it will be truthful and objective."

On reflection, we decided there was something phony about the whole interview. So we checked up on our visitor. She turned out to be the representative of the New Jersey branch on the National Executive Council of United World Federalists, Inc., the largest and foremost organization in the World Government crusade.

On learning this, we concluded that if a leader of this movement knew so little about World Government, and its implications, including the threat to our free institutions, many followers of the movement were also in ignorance. We felt therefore that it was high time to look into the scheme, and take a look at its promoters.

Here then are the results of our researches. We present the facts as we find them, and our own conclusions as to their meaning. We have

tried to be objective. This has not always been easy, especially when some brazen, un-American proposal made our patriotic blood boil.

We have tried to make a fair analysis — fair, first of all, to our Country and to the American people. We are concerned about the problem of peace. We too want to prevent war, but not at the sacrifice of American institutions. It is because of these latter considerations that we are moved to offer this realistic appraisal of a well-meant but futile and dangerous crusade to guarantee universal peace forever.

JOSEPH P. KAMP

*New York, Jan. 20, 1950*

## TRACES OF TREASON

THE AMERICAN PEOPLE enjoy many rights and privileges, not the least of which is the right to be wrong . . .

*Within certain limits, that is.*

Under the Constitution of the United States they have the unalienable right to believe in, and to fight for, any idea, no matter how visionary, impractical, far-fetched, phony or screwball it may be.

Accordingly, since World War II an increasing number of forthright Americans, *and some who call themselves Americans*, have been spending their time, energy and money in furthering programs for World Government that are all of these things . . . and worse.

But the Constitution does not sanction disloyalty; and the subversive schemes of most promoters of World Government constitute disloyalty . . . if not outright treason.

It should be said that many sincere idealists involved in this World Government business are altogether innocent of any *intent* to be subversive, disloyal or treasonable. They are convinced, no doubt, that they are doing a worthy and necessary patriotic work. They actually think that *only* World Government can prevent a Third World War. They mean well; but, as the caustic Dr. Samuel Johnson once said, "*the road to Hell is paved with good intentions.*"

However, when their World Government schemes threaten the freedom and safety of the American people, and foreshadow the dissolution of the Government of the United States, everyone connected

with such schemes in any capacity must share a measure of responsibility and guilt for any and all subversive, disloyal or treasonable proposals or acts, and for any serious consequences.

This is no academic proposition. To be plain, the aims and objectives of the principal American movements dedicated to World Government add up to TREASON!

True, various organizations have carefully disguised their ulterior purposes behind a facade of high-sounding phrases and tricky double-talk. But stripped of all pretense, what they ultimately propose to do is...

1. Reduce our Standard of Living.
2. Curtail the liberties of our people!
3. Destroy our free institutions!
4. Scrap our Constitution!
5. Abolish our Army and Navy!
6. Give away the Panama Canal!

Is such a sinister program too far-fetched, too asinine, and too plainly disloyal to win any real measure of public support? Not at all! To cite only one instance, such a program is actually the ultimate goal of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., the most prominent and fastest growing World Government organization in the United States, . . . a movement which has the endorsement of both Senator Taft and President Truman.

Of course, Messrs. Taft and Truman did not mean to be party to such a crack-pot cabal; nor did the other prominent and patriotic people whose names adorn letterheads and literature as officers, committeemen, endorsers and supporters. Most certainly this was not the intention of *Kiwanis International*, the *Young Republican National Federation*, the *National Grange*, nor the *United States Junior Chamber of Commerce*, all of which are listed in UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST literature as supporters of World Government.

There are other programs for World Government that do not go quite this far . . . yet go altogether too far for the Nation's safety. One ingenious plan to transform the United Nations organization into a World Government, with a World Court and a World Police force, proposes to let us keep our Army and Navy, but to give the World

Government the power to hamstringing our armed forces by reducing their size, and limiting their weapons. In the mistaken conviction that it would prevent World War III, and obviously unaware of its dangerous implications, this scheme—the brainstorm of a former Russian revolutionary and ex-I.W.W. agitator—won the endorsement of the American Legion.

While the suggestion of Treason will come as a shock to the good citizens and patriotic organizations involved, the true explanation is that they all have been taken in—under false pretenses—largely because the whole World Government movement is overloaded with the names of prominent, substantial and respectable people whose loyalty to our American institutions is accepted. It is not generally known but it is nevertheless true, that these sincere, high-minded, patriotic dupes are greatly outnumbered, and have been cleverly outsmarted, by crafty, subversive schemers—Socialists, Communist-fronters, Left Wing “liberals,” and One World Firsters—who control the World Government movement, and who are deliberately plotting the destruction of our Constitution and Way of Life, and the creation of a global Socialist Super-State.

Meanwhile, most of these Red schemers are using the campaign for World Government as a valuable adjunct in their drive to foist a Socialist Labor Government upon the United States.

It is not mere coincidence that the *Socialist Party*, the (Socialist) *Liberal Party*, the *Social Democratic Federation*, the *Student League for Industrial Democracy* (formerly the *Intercollegiate Socialist Society*), and the *CIO* (now controlled by Socialists), all endorse World Government. And the leaders of these movements hold important posts in the various World Government organizations.

*Americans for Democratic Action*, the largest American movement promoting Socialism, which is grooming Walter Reuther for President of the United States, also is on record in favor of World Government. And Walter Reuther, who, with his brother, Victor, coined the slogan “Carry on the Fight for a Soviet America,” and who is now an “anti-Communist” socialist, was the principal speaker at the most recent World Government convention held at Cleveland in October, 1949.

In the face of such evidence of Red and Pink coloration, the leaders of the World Government movement have gone to great lengths



in attempting to picture their effort as a pure and holy Red, White and Blue crusade, just oozing Star-Spangled patriotism.

They jeer at the opposition of the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, and the Patriots' Executive Committee, formed to organize opponents of world government. Their WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS calls them: "nationalists, 100%-ers, and professional super-patriots," gleefully claims that "many DAR members are world federalists," lists VFW local units which they contend "stand opposite" to official policy, and declares that "representatives from the Legion, the Reserve Officers Association, the Military Order of World Wars and the Jewish War Veterans" formed the Patriots' Executive Committee "without official action by their organizations."

"World Federalists will not be greatly concerned" over such opposition, the World Government organ says, because "it is led in large part by persons who wave the American flag but speak the language of Hitler."

*Just imagine Jewish War Vets speaking the language of Hitler!*

This unsigned article, in the October, 1949 number, scoffs at "the red label that the nationalists have tried to pin on the world federalist movement," but it goes on to say: "It is not enough to point to the Kremlin's hostility to world federation, for *National Republic* says this is 'part and parcel of the grand deception'! Nor is it enough to say that the red label is pinned on every progressive cause by those who see communists around every corner and under every bed . . ."

WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS then declares: "The facts are that there are no communists or fellow travelers in the leadership of the movement, that UWF has even barred communists from membership, that the Justice Department and the House Committee on Un-American Activities, President Truman and Senator Taft . . . have all given the movement a clean bill of health."

On its face this statement reeks with falsity.

"The facts are," to be equally emphatic, that there are hundreds of Communist fellow travelers, if not actual Communists, in the leadership of the World Government crusade. Regarding the alleged "ban" —all experience has shown that a ban on card-carrying Communists

is worse than meaningless because (1) it is next to impossible to identify an actual Communist, and (2) it leaves the door wide open to the most dangerous supporters of the Communist cause — the fellow travelers.

Furthermore, the Justice Department is not empowered to give any organization "a clean bill of health." And the House Committee on Un-American Activities has stated many times that it has never investigated the World Government movement; so it could not be in a position to certify to the movement's immunity from Communist infection. Neither has President Truman nor Senator Taft ever expressed himself on the specific subject of Reds in World Government activity.

As for the Kremlin's attitude—

Soviet Russia is supposed to be very cool to World Government just now; but the Communists are NOT *against* World Government; they are *FOR* World Government. They just want their own particular brand. They always have been working for a World Soviet Government. In reaching their goal they are not going to be very particular whether they go to the trouble of creating a World Government themselves, or whether they take over a World Government set up by the Socialists and their dupes.

Should the current World Government movement begin to achieve its objective, the Communists will be found strongly entrenched inside its officialdom, for hundreds of Communist fellow-travelers are leaders in the movement, and hold key positions in every World Government organization.

In the Appendix of this book are listed 178 leaders in the World Government crusade, along with 1696 Communist fronts with which they are, or have been, affiliated. All of these citations are from official Government investigating agencies, while 502 of them refer to fronts that have been declared to be Communist or subversive by the Department of Justice, the Attorney General, or the F.B.I.

*This is evidence that must be accepted . . . because it cannot be refuted.*

Riding the wave of current anti-Russian opinion, a few of these Communist-fronters have recently switched to the Socialist standard; but most of them remain steadfast in their loyalty to the Communist

party line, and many retain their prominent places high on Joe Stalin's honor roll.

For example, Dr. Harlow Shapley, Chairman of the Communists' "Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace" held at the Waldorf-Astoria in the Spring of 1949, and 13 sponsors of the Congress are leaders in various World Government organizations.

This "Peace Conference" was openly denounced by the State Department as a Communist device to block the Atlantic Pact. And Dr. Shapley himself, who in 1945 advocated giving Russia the secret of the Atom Bomb, has 22 citations in Government files for his affiliations with Communist movements and fronts, while the other 13 sponsors have a total of 217 Communist front connections.

When the Communists staged their "Bill of Rights Conference" in July, 1949 — their second major propaganda effort of the year, which was intended to mobilize public opinion against the FBI, and in behalf of their eleven leaders then on trial — ten sponsors of the "Conference" were leaders in the campaign for World Government.

And when, last May, the National Americanism Commission of the American Legion sent Legion Posts and Legion officials throughout the country a list of notorious Communist fellow-travelers who were "unsuitable or inappropriate" for members of the American Legion to associate with at public functions, ten of them were leaders in World Government organizations.

Likewise, when on April 4, 1949, LIFE magazine named the 50 Leading Communist fellow-travelers in the United States, seven of them turned out to be prominent leaders in the World Government movement.

Both former Vice-President Henry A. Wallace, and Senator Glen H. Taylor, the candidates of the Communists in the last Presidential election, are leading advocates of World Government; and their Progressive Party endorsed World Government in its platform.

It is also significant that the wife of a founder of the American Communist Party was the organizer of one of the early and currently prominent World Government organizations. Even more significant is the fact that the man who wrote the original Communist Party program for the overthrow of the United States Government was one of the first sponsors of the first World Convention for World Government,

which will be held in Geneva in December, 1950.

In view of all this, it certainly is to the public interest that the whole World Government movement be carefully scrutinized; that its claims be subjected to critical analysis; that its aims and purposes be considered in the light of experience; and that its leaders be properly identified.

And because honest but unwary citizens are becoming involved; because the public is being imposed upon; and because the future well-being of the United States and its people are being placed in jeopardy *it is extremely important that the American people should know just what is going on!*

Here then is presented a comprehensive picture of the whole sinister drive for World Government, together with the telling highlights that expose the equivocal and evil phases of the various schemes, and the hidden chapters in the careers of the schemers.

---

*AUTHOR'S NOTE*—Subsequent to the publication of the first edition of this book, Mr. O. E. Peterson, Secretary, Kiwanis International, writes that the position of Kiwanis in regard to World Government has been misrepresented in the use of its name by United World Federalists. His letter says in part:

"We have been informed that at least one of the world government organizations has either stated or implied that Kiwanis International endorses its program. This is decidedly untrue. In fact, I am enclosing a copy of a letter written by our International President on October 19, 1949, to Mr. Alan Cranston, President, United World Federalists, Inc."

In his letter to Cranston, Mr. J. Hugh Jackson, President of Kiwanis, made it clear that Kiwanis had taken no stand in support of world federation, and had not endorsed the program of United World Federalists. Mr. Jackson wrote:

"Kiwanis International has from the very beginning supported in every way possible the program of the United Nations . . . I am not sure at all that Kiwanis believes in the development of the United Nations into a world federation and personally I have not yet come to the conclusion that that is the solution of the problem.

"It is true that our Kiwanis organization . . . this past June reaffirmed its stand regarding the broad principles and policies for which the United Nations stand. It has not, however, in any way whatsoever endorsed the United World Federalists or any similar organization. Moreover, I do not think that there is any possibility of Kiwanis giving such endorsement."

BIG BUSINESS  
AND BAD BUSINESS

AMERICANS are a tolerant people. They are also gullible, easily imposed upon. They blithely ignore the most radical incitements to disunity and disorder. They are too easily convinced that somebody is just letting off steam. They insist on being "broadminded," especially if the alleged goal is some lofty ideal. They always discount the menace. They think it "smart" to be carelessly nonchalant.

For thirty years they paid no attention to open agitation — by Communists — for the overthrow of our Government. They said that the Communists were crackpots, just a handful, didn't amount to anything, meant no real harm anyway, just trying to help the underdog. Then of a sudden the Communists became a menace.

In the meantime the damage had been done. The Government hadn't been overthrown, but our war effort had been sabotaged, our secrets had been stolen, our vital interests had been betrayed. We woke up too late . . . to discover that these Communists were clever, insidious conspirators.

Today the promoters of World Government are agitating for the abolition — the destruction — of our Government. They may have crackpot ideas, but they are smart operators. They are not just a handful, they have the tacit support of millions. Some may "mean well," just interested in helping humanity by making war "impossible," but on the whole they constitute a real menace, nevertheless.

This campaign for World Government really amounts to something. It is Big Business...and Bad Business! It has the backing of enormous sums of money, of great power and wide influence.

This time the American people had better wake up...before the damage is done.

Throughout 1948 and 1949 the World Government movement has snow-balled with the lightning velocity of a Pyramid Club, impelled by breezy, sleazy sales-talks that made suckers out of otherwise sane citizens. But the promised benefits from any proposed World Government are even more vague, more visionary and more impossible of attainment than were the rosy promises and prospects of a Pyramid Club, while the certain losses which would result from American involvement in any global government scheme would be so colossal as to be incalculable.

There are hundreds of World Government organizations, and thousands of local units; with millions of dollars for all kinds of high-powered promotion, through every channel of publicity and advertising, including radio, television, movies, newspapers, books, magazines, mass meetings, institutes, contests, auto caravans, plain and fancy literature, windshield stickers, and even fantastic media like comic strips and idiotic tail-end reflectors for baby carriages which scream, "I believe in federal world government."

The bookshops are full of books about World Government. The popular, class and slick magazines are cluttered with World Government propaganda. The publicity mills are grinding overtime turning out releases, so that one can read about World Government regularly in the newspapers.

Several full page ads for World Government paid for by the high-brow *New Yorker* magazine and the Left Wing *Saturday Review of Literature* have appeared in New York newspapers. In Dallas, Texas, ten leading merchants paid for full page ads, while Neiman-Marcus, one of the nation's foremost department stores, carries WORLD FEDERALIST announcements in its regular advertisements. Full page advertising for World Government was donated, also, in Houston, Tex., Portland, Ore., Bloomington, Ill., and Framingham, Mass., among others.

The *International Latex Corporation* manufactures dozens of rubber products which it sells to the public; but, instead of advertising "Snap On Baby Pants" or "Playtex Girdles", it used its stockholders' money to pay for full page ads in 40 leading newspapers throughout the country promoting world federation. It also distributed 1,600,000 reprints of the ad, and boasts that 29 million readers saw its message in behalf of World Government.

Getting free advertising wasn't enough. Now the World Government promoters have a more brazen racket. At their recent convention in October the WORLD FEDERALISTS unanimously adopted a project for a "One-World or None" ad campaign with national coverage which promoter Morris Abrams promised would bring a profit to the movement of about \$200,000 annually.

*Reader's Digest*, with a circulation of 8,000,000, ran an article about World Government, and then distributed 2,200,000 reprints, plus its own study outline on the subject.

The *Standard Oil Company* of Ohio spent its stockholders' money to publish hundreds of thousands of booklets on World Federation, while the *Plaza Bank* of St. Louis sponsored a series of pamphlets, some written by Socialists and Communists, designed not to further the financial interest of the bank in its home city, but to promote the World Government movement throughout the country.

One booklet sponsored by the *Plaza Bank*, and distributed by STUDENT FEDERALISTS, was by Ilya Ehrenburg, top Soviet writer and propagandist, who toured the United States a few years ago, and who, in a recent Cominform publication, wrote: "Americanism personifies vulgarity and arrogance, robots and chewing gum, fornication in an automobile and a Negro soaked in petrol; supermen who crush skulls, frame-up of Communists, hypocrisy and savagery, talk of peace and the atom bomb; it is greed, falsehood and fear..."

So many books, pamphlets, magazine articles and newspaper features on the subject of World Government are being published that the WORLD FEDERALISTS' Student Division is distributing a *bi-monthly* bibliography to supplement a 60-page bibliography published by its parent organization.

The radio is constantly blaring about World Government; one of

the hundreds of World Government authors will be defending his book; a World Federalist leader pops up on a quiz show; another World Government zealot is being interviewed on a "Meet the Press" program; the forums are forever debating the subject in one form or another; the celebrity shows introduce World Government "celebrities;" the personality programs present palpitating pleaders for peace who peddle the World Government "party-line;" World Government clichés come from the mouths of popular "soap opera" characters; and busy purveyors of World Government palaver even turn up at breakfast on "Mr. and Mrs." talkfests.

When the Broadway success "*State of the Union*" was made into a movie the script was changed, and as the hero of the story, Spencer Tracy ended up making a fervent plea for World Government.

For two years running (1948 and 1949), something that never happened before, the official National Inter-collegiate Debate topic was: "Resolved: that a federal world government be established."

In 1949 the high schools throughout the country debated the same subject...for the second year...another innovation.

During the past three years, through one study project alone, high schools in 575 towns and cities have conducted speaking contests on World Government, with almost 10,000 students participating, and almost a million people hearing the speeches. These contests were conducted by the Extension Division of the University of North Carolina, which was headed during most of this period by the recently-appointed United States Senator, Frank P. Graham.

Dr. Graham, because of his affiliation with six Communist fronts listed as subversive by the Department of Justice, and with thirteen more Communist fellow-traveler movements cited by other Government agencies, was refused clearance for access to atomic secrets by both the Security Officer and the Loyalty Review Board of the Atomic Energy Commission, but his political influence was so great that the Commission took special action to grant him "security clearance."

Dr. Graham, a member of the National Advisory Board of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., was directly responsible for this speaking contest program.

Similar speaking contests are now being promoted on a national

scale by an outfit called HIGH SCHOOL WORLD PEACE STUDIES AND SPEAKING PROGRAM, INC.

San Angelo College (Tex.) and Rollins College (Fla.) have established permanent World Government Institutes for education in global federation. And San Angelo College is conducting state-wide forums on World Government sponsored locally by Texas newspapers.

In 1949, Catawba College (N. C.) began awarding degrees for study of world federation, the first college to offer an undergraduate major in "World Government."

There is other evidence that World Government propaganda is making a real impression upon the public generally. The people of Massachusetts, in a state-wide referendum, voted 9 to 1 for World Government. In a state poll in Connecticut the vote was in favor of world government, 130,000 to 11,000. And 250,000 residents of Cleveland, Ohio, during a whirlwind drive, signed petitions in support of World Government.

In three years UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., has established 27 state branches, with 710 chapters, almost 50,000 dues-paying members, and several hundred thousand fellow-travelers, who attend rallies, etc. Although it has just raised its dues from \$3 to \$5 per year, Grove Patterson, editor of the *Toledo Blade*, writes that UWF will soon have 200,000 members.

It costs real money to organize, to carry on these varied propaganda, publicity and advertising ventures, to make the remarkable strides the World Government movement has made in the past few years.

The amounts of money the various organizations have solicited, the amounts of money that have been contributed, and the amounts of money that have been spent in the interest of World Government are not only fantastic, but unbelievable.

It will be news to most Americans that one organization formally asked Congress to appropriate one billion, one hundred million dollars to get its pet plan under way. And when a member of Congress made a speech in the House denouncing the proposal, and had his remarks reprinted and distributed, both the Congressman and the distributors were threatened with "prosecution," and hauled in for "questioning" before a Federal Grand jury.

Another World Government organization has had two Resolutions introduced in Congress, calling for a fund of fifty million dollars, in each case, to further the cause of World Government.

One highly respected lawyer is currently trying to raise a fifty million dollar fund just to advertise his global project to the people of the United States and the world.

One very substantial group headed by a former college president worked for months to perfect a plan for regional and state offices and staffs that will cost two and a half million dollars a year to maintain.

One wealthy woman contributed a million dollars to one organization as her personal contribution to the cause of World Government. Another enthusiast has contributed almost a half million dollars to the cause.

(The names and further details about these and other financial oddities in the World Government picture will be found on subsequent pages.)

Contributions to the cause of World Government of \$1,000 or more have been made by Marshall Field, Walter Wanger, Dr. Max Ascoli, A. H. Gottesman, Henry Stehli, and Douglas Fairbanks, Jr., among others.

UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC. operated on a budget of \$500,000 in 1948. The budget for 1949 was \$550,000.

Because WORLD FEDERALISTS do considerable lobbying in trying to get Congressional action for World Government they have been obliged to register with the Department of Justice, and to report their lobbying expenditures. Justice Department records show that between January and September, 1949, UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS spent \$220,599.

But the money comes easily. Last October at a festive banquet of convention delegates in Cleveland \$64,000 was raised in short order, following some horse-play in which Dr. John Kemeny, alien-born aide to Prof. Albert Einstein, dressed as a "Daughter of 1066," ridiculed patriotic opposition to World Government. . . in broken English.

The World Government movement has made so much headway that usually sagacious politicians are overlooking realities, and are crowding onto what looks to them like a bandwagon. Twenty-two

State Legislatures already have passed resolutions favoring World Government. These resolutions were inspired mainly by Robert Lee Humber, a Vice-President of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC. and a Rhodes Scholar, who, after living in Europe for 16 long years, returned to the United States only when the Nazis overran France.

*[Rhodes Scholars are educated in England in the hope that they might bring the United States back into the British Empire. These scholarships are provided under the will of Cecil Rhodes, the Empire Builder, who felt that to unite the United States and England would make "a power so great as to make all wars hereafter impossible."]*

Six States (California, Connecticut, Florida, Maine, New Jersey, North Carolina) already have adopted legislative enactments calling upon Congress to convoke a Constitutional Convention to amend the United States Constitution so as to permit our Country to Join a World Federal Government. This maneuver, called the "California Plan," evoked little interest and almost no support when first presented to the California Legislature. Then Alan Cranston, since elected President of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., called upon Paul Smith for help. Smith, Editor of the *San Francisco Chronicle*, knew the political ropes. He phoned Artie Samish, lobbyist for the liquor and race track interests, who openly boasts that he has more power than Governor Warren. . . which the Governor admits. Samish boasts, also, that HE killed the Tenney loyalty and anti-Communist bills which were designed to cope with Communist infiltration and sabotage.

Smith explained what he wanted. "What's World Government?" asked Samish. Smith told him; but Samish didn't get it, which may be to his credit. Nevertheless, Samish told Smith: "It's O.K., if you want it, I'll have it passed." And it was passed unanimously in the Assembly, after eleven Assemblymen, who were afraid to vote against Samish, walked out. So if World Government comes (God forbid) it may be through the courtesy of the California liquor and race track interests.

World Government zealots have made surprising progress in Washington, too. A Congressional Resolution backed by 22 Senators (18 Democrats and 4 Republicans) and 103 Representatives (75 Democrats and 28 Republicans) proposes to put Congress on record as

favoring world federation as the "fundamental objective" of American foreign policy. One member of the House of Representatives, Ralph Gwinn of New York, after introducing this Resolution, came to his senses. On taking a second look, he withdrew his support. He said that the sponsors of the Resolution were "endorsing the very thing I opposed, namely a Socialist-planned economy by world government." He accused "Socialist elements" among the UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS of misusing the Resolution.

A month after Representative Gwinn withdrew his support ~~Senator Claude (Red) Pepper endorsed the Resolution,~~ immediately following his selection by Washington newsmen as the country's "worst Senator."

Witnesses who testified in support of this Resolution (HRC 64) represented organizations having a total membership of over 17 million. . . . One supporting statement submitted to the Committee was signed by 29 well-known writers, and another by church, industrial, political, civic and labor leaders, included five Governors: Bowles of Connecticut, Knous of Colorado, McMath of Arkansas, Williams of Michigan, and Youngdahl of Minnesota.

Strangely enough some sponsors of this measure are not really for World Government at all. They are just honest victims of well disguised WORLD FEDERALIST propaganda and double-talk.

While these sponsors merely want to "strengthen the UN," they are supporting the Resolution because they believe it "specifically avoids mention of World Government." That's not what the UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS think . . . nor what the public understands.

Although the Resolution does not mention the word "government" it does call for "a world federation," and "federation" according to Webster is "a sovereign state formed by federal union."

The honest and patriotic Congressional opponents of World Government who sponsored HFC 64 under a misapprehension should either change the wording of the Resolution . . . or repudiate it.

However, despite the awakening on the part of one conscientious Congressman (Ralph Gwinn, R—N.Y.) legislative measures proposing four different schemes for World Government are now pending in Congress, with a total of 38 Senators and 150 Representatives backing one or more of these measures.

During a press interview on Nov. 26, 1949, former Under-Secretary of State Will L. Clayton, now Vice-President of the ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE, which is sponsoring a Resolution calling upon President Truman to invite the "democracies" (practically all of them Socialist) to send delegates to a conference to "explore" Federal Union, predicted that this measure would be quickly passed when Congress would return in January.

Meanwhile enthusiasts in the World Government crusade pressured their Congressmen (back home for the Holidays), and are putting the "heat" on every prospective candidate they can corner, while leaders of the movement lay plans for a nationwide political action campaign to elect a "World Government" Congress this year.

Said WORLD FEDERALIST leader Cord Meyer, Jr.:

"We're trying to organize local committees in as many towns as possible to make World Government a political issue. . . . We want all candidates to feel they've got to come out for us or they can't get elected."

The Representatives of the people will not find it easy to rely upon their own good judgment on this issue. The propaganda for World Government has become so powerful that on April 24, 1949, the *New York Times* declared: "The subject has now become so highly emotionalized that a public statement that could be interpreted as in the slightest unsympathetic brings blows that bow the sturdiest head."

A CONFUSING PROGRAM  
BY CONFUSED PEOPLE

OMAR B. KETCHUM, National Legislative Director of the Veterans of Foreign Wars, testifying on World Government before the House Committee on Foreign Affairs, on Oct. 13, 1949, made the prize understatement of the year when he said: "An atmosphere of generalities and obscure details surrounds most of these proposals."

A mind reader might discover what some World Government busybodies think their programs mean; but it would take a magician to conjure up an accurate picture which would be even semi-intelligible to any normal person.

Some World Government schemers want to work through the UN; others would by-pass the UN. Some want "the people" to set up a World Government, and have the various Nations give their sanction afterwards. Others would have the United States take the initiative, and call a World Government Convention NOW.

Some want a mystic World Government, involving an occult religion based upon the notion that a knowledge of divine intelligence is gained by ecstasy, intuition, or highly personalized intercourse with superior spirits.

Some want a "federal world government," keeping member States intact; others want a Super-World State which would absorb sovereign Nations, and divide the world into "Regions." Some would



invite every Nation to join; others would limit membership to "the democracies." Some want a World Government with "limited" powers; others want one to control and regulate every phase of human endeavor.

Some would "play ball" with Russia; others want to wait until Russia "reforms." A few would ignore Russia.

Some want all national sovereignty abolished in favor of an all-powerful World State. Others want member States to relinquish just a little sovereignty... *at first*; then, after the World Government is firmly established, to surrender *all* their sovereignty.

That so many people are so confused about World Government is understandable. No two World Government enthusiasts are agreed upon a single concrete plan. There are variations, with a profusion of ifs, ands, and buts, all subject to innumerable interpretations.

Moreover, the typical enthusiast never repeats his own particular version twice in succession. His explanation of the whys, hows and musts of World Government change momentarily, depending upon the nature of his audience, the kind of questions which confront him, the latest change in the world situation, and the temperature of the "cold" war at the moment.

Confusion is worse confounded because, on paper, the various programs for World Government have been so cunningly worded that they can mean anything to anybody.

The amazing thing is that, in spite of the vague and uncertain nature of the various World Government proposals, and the curious characters expounding them, the movement has won the support of so many people who ought to know better—people who are usually very cautious in taking a public stand on any important matter, who are most always extremely careful about the associates with whom they collaborate. Yet, taken collectively, the promoters and sponsors of World Government constitute one of the most amazingly weird and curious conglomerations of people of diverse interests and intellects ever assembled together.

Here are staid old-timers and irrepressible youngsters, conservative right wingers and left wing radicals, outspoken anti-Communists, mild Socialists and rabid pro-Communists. Here are warmongers and pacifists; corporation heads and union leaders; cynical

pessimists and over-optimistic do-gooders; authors of renown and hack writers of lurid murder mysteries; college professors and high school students; Supreme Court Justices and amateur politicians; Bishops and Biosophical cultists; Congressmen and crystal-ball gazers; ministers and movie magnates; editors and radio comedians; Senators, scientists and society leaders; and actors, artists and poets.

Names prominent in this movement grace the pages of *Who's Who*, the *Directory of Directors* and the *Social Register*, and many of them receive frequent and favorable notice in the Nation's press. Still others have achieved notoriety for their connections with Communist, Socialist and other Left Wing movements; their public endorsements and support are the mainstays of Red publications; and their names are listed in the files of official investigators of subversive and un-American activities.

In the largest and most prominent group, the UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., as a typical instance, the cream of American aristocracy is represented by May Langhorne, of a First Family of Virginia, and by Henry B. Cabot of Boston, where "Cabots speak only to God."

From Wall Street, there are two Warburgs, Edward M. M. and James P.; a Lehman Brothers partner, Arthur H. Bunker; Alexander Standish, of J. H. Whitney & Co., and Randolph Compton, a limited partner of Kidder, Peabody and Company.

From the ranks of Big Business, there is a Standard Oil owner, Charles Pratt; a Standard Oil President, W. T. Holliday; a world cotton tycoon, W. L. Clayton; the President of General Mills, Harry A. Bullis; the Chairman of General Foods, Clarence Francis.

Science is represented by relativity genius Albert Einstein, and atomic physicist Harold C. Urey; the movies by Douglas Fairbanks, Jr.; the courts by Supreme Court Justice William O. Douglas; the Church by Bishop Henry K. Sherrill (Episcopal); the labor unions by James B. Carey, Secretary of the CIO; publishing by Cass Canfield, Chairman of Harper's; and politics by Governor Chester Bowles, of Connecticut.

And the long roster includes many, many more prominent and representative Americans in these and other categories of human endeavor.

With "window-dressing" such as this it is not surprising that the World Government idea is making a profound impression upon the public, for most people naturally assume that anything endorsed by leaders of such standing and influence must not only be worthwhile, but thoroughly patriotic.

Yet a careful analysis of the record that follows will demonstrate beyond question that the various programs for World Government now being promoted are quite impossible, being neither sensible nor feasible; that they most certainly are not in the patriotic tradition; and that their very advocacy constitutes a serious threat to our free institutions. Some plans, by their very nature, even jeopardize whatever slim possibility there may be of maintaining Peace through *United Nations*.

This analysis will establish, beyond all doubt, that many of the promoters and sponsors are the victims of a catastrophic delusion. They became implicated in the movement without a complete or real understanding of what World Government implied or involved. Even now they do not know what their leaders have in mind, now how far their particular organization is committed to giving a prospective World Government authority over the internal affairs of the United States, and over the lives of our people.

It is very certain, too, that many of those who became interested through an oblique sense of loyalty to America and its institutions, and a desire to keep our country out of war, do not know that they are allied with many others in the World Government movement who recognize a "higher loyalty" to "humanity" which transcends any sense of duty or obligation to the United States.

Following the investigation of the Soviet spy ring in Canada, the Canadian Royal Commission's report declared:

"Some witnesses holding strategic positions have made the significant statement, under oath, that they had a loyalty which took priority over their loyalty to their own country and, for that reason, they acted as they did and would have continued so to act had they not been detected."

There are others closer to home who will be dealt with in subse-

quent chapters, but one traitor of this stripe was the British scientist, Dr. Allan Nunn May, who got ten years in jail for betraying Atomic secrets to Russia, and who told the Royal Canadian Commission: "I felt this was a contribution I could make to the safety of mankind."

And it is also unquestionably true that many sincere citizens, who became innocently involved in the crusade for world government, are altogether unaware of the subversive ideas, backgrounds and interests of many of their associates and co-workers.

In this report then, many will learn about these things for the first time.

## THE "COMPANY THEY KEEP"

TAKE A LOOK at a few leaders in the World Government movement.

There is Professor Mortimer J. Adler, of the University of Chicago, who declared that in order to achieve real World Government we must do everything we can to abolish the United States."

He further said: "The only answer to the threat of atomic war is world government—complete relinquishment of United States and all other national sovereignties. . . The people must lead in this direction and make it clear to their leaders. We must not forget that bomb. Energized by that fear, we must take action by ourselves, forming groups which will lead to the passing away of separate states and formation of 'One World.'"

Professor Adler was one of the early and most outspoken advocates of World Government, and one of the founders of the WORLD FEDERALIST movement. Although he made these remarks in an address at Notre Dame College at Cleveland, Ohio, on Oct. 29, 1945, and they were duly reported in the press, and have since been given wide circulation by patriotic groups, none of the prominent people in the World Government movement ever has publicly denounced, or repudiated the Professor. He is still a member of the COMMITTEE TO FRAME THE WORLD CONSTITUTION, and continues in the

No. 1 spot on the editorial board of WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS, the monthly magazine which serves as the common mouthpiece of all WORLD GOVERNMENT groups, and the specific mouthpiece of the UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS.

If the issue were raised, some good people probably would contend that, since they are not their brothers' keepers, they are not responsible for what Professor Adler says or does. Be that as it may, it is nevertheless true that Professor Adler accurately expressed the basic philosophy underlying the whole World Government movement.

In a University of Chicago Round Table broadcast over the NBC network in 1944, Professor Adler made it clear, also, that only a Socialist World Government could be successful in maintaining peace. He was discussing this aspect of the problem with Max Lerner, former editorial writer for PM (Uptown edition of the (Communist) *Daily Worker*), likewise a pioneer leader in the World Government cause, when Lerner said: "*Not only must we abolish national sovereignties. . . We must abolish reactionary capitalism. . . We must have a genuine socialism before we can have genuine peace.*"

"I would go with you on that," declared Professor Adler. "The things you are talking about — economic justice, the removal of oppression, the removal of social inequilibrium — are things that must be conquered for internal peace. World Government will not do that by itself. It must be a just and equitable government to do that."

*Clearly, it must be a Socialist World Government.*

Another World Government leader, Professor Milton Mayer, also of the University of Chicago, on Feb. 17, 1947, told a Syracuse, N. Y., audience:

*"We must haul down the American Flag. . . haul it down, stamp on it and spit on it."*

Next day the *Syracuse Post-Standard* reported: "Most of the nearly 200 persons attending the meeting greeted Mayer's statement with prolonged applause."

In the face of unfavorable public reaction, an unnamed sponsor of the meeting explained to the press: "Mayer is a witty fellow with a quick tongue. The point of his talk was that, if there is to be a sur-

vival of civilization, there must be world government in which there is loyalty to that government, rather than to individual states."

The explanation did not "explain". A local Commander of the American Legion denounced Mayer. So did other aroused citizens. The newspapers published scathing editorials. Milton Mayer, however, never was repudiated by his colleagues in the CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT of which he has been a director for 10 years, nor was there any protest from the WORLD FEDERALISTS, nor from any of the other five World Government organizations with which the CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT was affiliated at the time.

Instead, a few months after this incident, which was well publicized, six World Government groups joined with Mayer's CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT jointly to publish literature, and to sponsor public activities during World Government Week. These organizations were: WORLD REPUBLIC, UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, COMMITTEE TO FRAME A WORLD CONSTITUTION, ATOMIC SCIENTISTS, ACTION FOR WORLD FEDERATION, and the AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS, of which Alger Hiss, convicted perjurer and Communist spy, is General Counsel, director and member of the Executive Committee.

[*Following his first trial which ended in a disagreement, Alger Hiss secured the Court's permission to attend a Summer Conference in New Hampshire, under the auspices of the American Friends Service Committee, at which he made a speech advocating World Government.*]

And this cooperation was extended while Professor Mayer was touring the country, speaking for World Government and advising young men to violate the law by not registering for the peacetime draft, and, even worse, urging them to refuse to fight for our country in time of war.

Many of these latter speeches were made under the auspices of an organization called the "Peacemakers," which is headed by Abraham J. Muste, once leader of the Trotskyite Communists, and now a leading advocate of FEDERAL WORLD GOVERNMENT.

Some of Professor Mayer's other talks on "Peace" were delivered under the sponsorship of the *Friends Service Committee* (Quakers),

the *Jewish Peace Fellowship*, and the *Fellowship of Reconciliation* (also headed by Muste), which is listed by UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., as a sponsor of World Government. Professor Mayer also lectured during this period, and is still lecturing, under the auspices of the *Great Books Foundation*, whose head is Chancellor Robert E. Hutchins, of the University of Chicago, and whose Board of Directors includes Professor Adler and a few good patriotic capitalists like Pierre Goodrich of Indianapolis.

In 1949 Milton Mayer was speaking under the auspices of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS.

Most prominent World Government zealots would not like to be considered in the same category with flannel-mouthed fanatics like Professors Adler and Mayer, who punctuate their pleas for World Government with unpatriotic invective. Yet, they have chosen with eyes more or less open, and must be judged by the company they keep.

It must be emphasized, whether these good citizens realize it or not, that they are helping to "haul down the American Flag," and to "abolish the United States," because these phrases express exactly the fundamental proposition upon which all World Government movements are based. . . . relinquishment of national sovereignty.

It is beside the point to argue, as so many World Government zealots do, that their proposal would entail the relinquishment of only a "little" sovereignty.

How little of our sovereignty is to be given up, how slightly the Flag is to be lowered, how faintly the power of the United States is to be lessened, may seem like separate and unimportant questions; but they are all elements of a single compound proposition which when added up spell the end of the United States and its free institutions.

Many confused World Government enthusiasts give emphatic assurance that they would not, for even one fleeting moment, consider or support any plan for World Government that would place the integrity of our Country or its Flag in jeopardy. Nevertheless, these self-same enthusiasts cannot escape the fact that they are allied with elements whose ultimate design is to abolish the United States as we know it, in favor of an all-absorbing Socialist World State.

Some will argue that neither Professor Adler, nor Professor Mayer,

happens to belong to their particular group, that their group has a program which would not lend itself to such extreme interpretation. Such an argument is without a grain of merit, for—

**~~The establishment of any kind of World Government would nullify the Declaration of Independence, and repeal the Constitution of the United States.~~**

Our whole country was aroused last year when Paul Robeson told Communists abroad that American negroes would never fight for the United States against Russia. The fact that at the same time another Negro, A. Philip Randolph, was agitating and leading a traitorous insurrection against the draft passed almost unnoticed.

Patriotic WORLD FEDERALISTS may be surprised to learn that this same Mr. Randolph, an old time collaborator with the Communists, is a member of the National Executive Council of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS.

While he no longer runs with the Communists, Randolph still believes in the Socialist philosophy, and any World Government that would satisfy him would necessarily be Socialist in complexion.

And how far Mr. Randolph might go in an attempt to impose his kind of World Government on our capitalist United States, especially in view of his 1949 revolt against the Government, can best be judged from one of his Socialist editorials of some years ago, which reads:

"The time is ripe for a great mass movement among the Negroes; revolution must come; we mean a complete change in the organization of society; the capitalist system must go and its going must be hastened by the workers themselves; physical force is self defense; a bullet is sometimes more convincing than a hundred prayers, editorials, sermons, protests and petitions. . . ."

How many World Government zealots relish being found in such "company?"

**~~Consider another matter—The number of these highly-touted sponsors of World Government who are in favor of giving such a government the most prized territorial possession of the United States, the Panama Canal. And our Pacific Outposts!~~**

No good American would consider the idea for a moment. But in a study booklet published by UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, and written by its Vice-President, Dr. Vernon Nash, it is stated that "the Panama Canal . . . and our many bases in the Pacific should become World Federal Districts, directly under the control and administration of the World Government."

Dr. Nash, a Rhodes Scholar and former British Army Officer, goes even further when he says: "Here, surely, is a 'must' since permanent control by any one nation (meaning the United States) over such strategic areas affects to a vital degree the security of all nations in the region."

*See what a menace the United States is?*

And that is not all! When World Government comes, we must also give up Puerto Rico and the Virgin Islands! Dr. Nash, who according to WORLD FEDERALIST literature, "looks like Tom Paine, but talks like Patrick Henry," writes that "if a colonial dependency is not considered ready for full-fledged representation in the world legislature, it should be made a territory of the world government."

Back in 1939, Dr. Nash wrote a text book for FEDERAL UNION, INC., and served as a member of its national Committee, and Chairman of its Speakers Committee. Prior to that he was Executive Director of the NATIONAL PEACE CONFERENCE, whose Emergency Peace Campaign financed an Anti-War School at Communist *Commonwealth College* under the direction of Moscow-trained Victor Reuther, of sit-down strike fame, in which the students were so indoctrinated that they "were in favor of a general industrial strike (in the United States) to stop imperialistic war."

The *Emergency Peace Campaign* once had pigeons fly all over the country in the interest of Peace, bearing messages from Mrs. Roosevelt. Said the *New York Times*: "Representative Vito Marcantonio will give the signal to release the birds from the grounds of the Washington Monument." Is it necessary to recall Marcantonio's notorious pro-Communist record, with more than 100 citations in Government files? Or Mrs. Roosevelt's affinity for Communists?

Other affiliates of Dr. Nash's NATIONAL PEACE CONFERENCE

ENCE were: *Women's International League for Peace and Freedom* (organized by Rosika Schwimmer, stateless resident of the United States and leading Red pacifist), section of *War Resisters International Council*, which is "working for the supersession of capitalism by the establishment of a new social and international order," and which was affiliated with the *American League Against War and Fascism*, listed by the Department of Justice as subversive and Communist; *Fellowship of Reconciliation*, (headed by Trotskyite Communist A. J. Muste), *National Student Federation*, a Socialist youth movement, *American Youth Congress*, a Communist front, *National Board of Y.W.C.A.*, of which Communist spy Judy Coplon headed the Barnard College Chapter, *Institute of International Education*, which sponsored the *Moscow State University* Communist summer school for American students, and which came under the direction of Lawrence Duggan, who committed suicide after being named in the Chambers-Hiss investigation as a member of the Soviet spy ring; and the *World Peace Foundation*, of which Alger Hiss is a Director.

As far back as Sept. 6, 1939, the NATIONAL PEACE CONFERENCE adopted a "statement of peace aims" which included the recommendation that its affiliates "work for permanent world government as the basis of peace and security."

In June, 1941, the CONFERENCE published a booklet entitled: "To Prevent a Third World War — WORLD GOVERNMENT," which declared, "the world government must control international trade, currency and communications; develop planned production; and regulate immigration and emigration so as to best meet the needs of all peoples."

The booklet also said: "Each nation must agree to limitations on its national sovereignty, in order to make world government possible. In particular it must: . . . transfer to the world government the right to maintain armed forces; . . . agree to its own disarmament, with inspection by representatives of the world government."

So much for Dr. Nash's background.

The Nash study booklet, "Questions and Answers About a Federal World Government," was first published in 1946, and has had sev-

eral printings, so its circulation in World Government circles has been very considerable. More than that, Dr. Nash boasts that he has made more than 1,500 speeches covering the same questions about World Government.

From all this it can be judged what kind of people make up the bulk of the World Government movement. If any real patriots had known about this plan to give away the Panama Canal and our Pacific outposts, and about some other fantastic proposals set forth in this booklet as WORLD FEDERALIST doctrine (and which will be analyzed in a subsequent chapter), a loud hue and cry would have been raised long since.

## “INTELLECTUALS” WITHOUT INTELLIGENCE

ONE REASON WHY the World Government movement has made so much headway is that its promoters have taken a leaf from the Communist book of strategy. The Communists built their organizations, and their publicity, mainly around “intellectuals”—scientists, college professors, economists, writers, poets, etc.

It was almost as if Dictator Stalin had sent a directive to the American Communist Party, saying: “You must organize the second-rate intellectuals and use them to popularize Communist ideas.”

Everyone familiar with the Communist movement in the United States knows that much of the success of the Communist front movement, and the effectiveness of the propaganda distributed through this channel, was due in no small part to the fact that these Red fronts literally crawled with “intellectuals” of every shade and hue, and of every degree of so-called intelligence.

The World Government organizations have been equally successful in using talents and names of a similar type.

Shallow people are impressed with the seeming importance of such names, and join these organizations, mainly to be included in such “smart” company; especially when they lack the intellectual capacity to understand what the movement is all about. Few of them realize that the “intellectuals” don’t quite understand either, only they know

enough to hide their ignorance behind a lot of fancy two-dollar words.

But sometimes these "intellectuals" are too smart for their own good. Listening to a high-brow discussion by World Government leaders, one hears a lot about the different kinds of programs that are being promoted. One discovers that there are three graded philosophies of world government, Minimalism, Medialism, and Maximalism; and also that there are some extremist enthusiasts who are called "super-Minimalists," and "super-Maximalists."

It will surprise a good many World Government zealots to learn that Webster defines a Maximalist as "one of the Bolsheviki." A super-Maximalist, of course, is a Communist.

It would be nonsense to suggest that the World Government movement is Communist controlled, or that any of the organizations involved are Communist fronts. Nevertheless, there are many Communist fronters among the intellectual leaders of the movement, some of whom prove themselves to be "second-rate intellectuals" by being confused enough to support a Communist outfit and an anti-Communist organization at one and the same time.

In this latter category is Dorothy Canfield Fisher, who was a sponsor of the Communists' Waldorf-Astoria "Conference for Peace," and affiliated with 20 other Communist fronts. On the other hand, she is a member of the Advisory Board of *Common Cause, Inc.*, a confused, ineffective "anti-Communist" organization, manned mainly by Society leaders and Socialists.

Interestingly enough, *Common Cause, Inc.*, is listed by UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., as a supporter of World Government.

Dorothy Canfield Fisher was on the Advisory Board of WORLD FEDERALISTS before it merged into UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, and she is now a member of the Council of Advisors of FEDERAL UNION, INC.

\* \* \*

All of the alleged "intellectuals" are not "second rate" enough to have become involved with the Communist movement; but advocacy of a global super-state is adequate reason to give the sincere patriotic dupes the same rating.

Take Cord Meyer, Jr., Chairman of the Executive Committee of

UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC. He is sincere and patriotic, a clean-cut young chap, a wounded hero of the Marines in the late war, with an attractive personality, perhaps just a bit spoiled by being impressed with a sense of his own importance.

He might have "amounted to something," if some wily global schemers hadn't given him a share of the spotlight with the great and the near great, provided him with an office and a letterhead full of big names with his own at the top, and given him a platform, an audience, and a chance to make public pronouncements about a lot of weird and wonderful nonsense.

Cord Meyer, Jr. qualifies as an intellectual of sorts because he wrote a book, and was educated at St. Paul's, Yale and Harvard.

The headmaster at St. Paul's said recently that, as a boy, Cord was a little absurd, had a habit of going off the deep end, but, the educator explained, his madness was of a fertile type, he was fundamentally a poet.

Today, Cord Meyer is still a little absurd, still going off the deep end, still a little mad; and his speeches have a certain poetic unreality. He has become smug, suave and sophisticated, but still naive (which, according to Westbrook Pegler, is a French word for 'dumb'). And, with a blind spot and a one-track mind, he honestly believes that the American people, and the people of the world, have a single choice: annihilation or World Government.

His sales talk is simple: We'll be vaporized by an atom bomb, or we'll suffer the tortures of the damned as victims of germ warfare, unless we organize a World Government. *And unless we do*, Cord threatens to take himself, his wife and his two children to live with the Pygmies in Africa.

\* \* \*

The new President of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, Alan Cranston, is an "intellectual" of a different type. He also wrote a book, and according to his official biography, published in *WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS*: "Picking up languages as he went, he was a foreign correspondent for *International News Service*, covering England, Germany, Italy and Mussolini's rape of Ethiopia."

Only an "intellectual" could pick up languages as he went, despite being rated as a "poor student" at the University of Mexico. But



*International News Service* disputes his claim to having been their correspondent in Germany and Italy, and in fact, his own employment record submitted to the Government makes no mention of any service in Germany. *INS* says his connection in London was "more of an apprenticeship rather than an actual position," and of such little consequence that "no employment record was ever kept on Cranston."

He served in the war. His biography in the August, 1949, number of *WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS* declares: "Refusing government deferment, he enlisted as a private." This may be true. But the records of New York Draft Board No. 16 show that he submitted a three-page request to be given occupational deferment because he was employed by the *Common Council for American Unity* "in reference to education and assimilation of the foreign born population in the United States." Actually, he was a lobbyist for this organization.

Ten days after Pearl Harbor, Alan Cranston was appointed Chief of the Foreign Language Division of the *Office of Facts and Figures*, which later became the *Office of War Information*, and won considerable notoriety as a haven for aliens and Communists.

As a result of this appointment, the FBI investigated Cranston, and learned that he "moves in Communist circles;" that his "friends seemed to be fellow travelers... with Communist sympathies."

One of Cranston's friends was Louis Adamic, who has 38 citations in Government files for his affiliations with Communist fronts. In fact, Cranston spent week-ends at Adamic's farm in Milford, New Jersey, where Communists and fellow travelers were constantly entertained.

Also, Cranston wrote for Adamic's magazine, *Common Ground*. Among other contributors was Carey McWilliams, secretary of the Communist front *Committee for the Protection of the Foreign Born*, which defended Soviet Agent Gerhardt Eisler. McWilliams (with 52 citations for his Communist front connections in Government files) was an early advocate of World Government. He endorsed the World Constitutional Convention sponsored by STUDENTS FOR FEDERAL WORLD GOVERNMENT.

Adamic boasts that he provided funds and was mainly responsible for bringing Tito to power in Yugoslavia. The book "*Ally Betrayed*," by David Martin, which details how the United States deserted Mihailovich, says: "Adamic was able to exercise his greatest influ-

ence...through his connections with the Office of War Information. The head of the Foreign Language Division, Mr. Alan Cranston, was known to be very close to Adamic; he has been described by some as 'a protege of Adamic's.' Adamic was frequently consulted on Yugoslav policy; indeed, by the end of 1943 he was being advertised as the chief adviser to the Yugoslav Division of the OWI."

It is significant that the OWI "starred" William Margolis (alias William S. Gailmor), renegade rabbi, convicted auto thief, self-styled psychopath, pro-Communist radio commentator, and more recently, a fund raiser for Henry Wallace's campaign for the Presidency, in a "pro-American" OWI film and radio propaganda campaign presented as a "Tribute to Yugoslavia" honoring Red Dictator Tito.

And, since Cranston claimed to have been a "foreign correspondent" in Italy, it is also significant that the man selected to be Chief of the Italian Bureau of OWI turned out to be Carlo aPrato, alias Perini, alias Duprez, alias Hono, alias Janota, who was expelled from Switzerland as an agent of the *Comintern*, and listed by the Criminal Alien Bureau of the New York Police Department as "the payoff man for the OGPU (Soviet Secret Police)."

On July 28, 1943, a Congressional report reflected on the sincerity of OWI's denial of charges that it was attempting to foment a Communist revolution in Italy.

Another of Cranston's friends was David Carr, a card-carrying Communist, according to testimony, last September, before a Senate Judiciary subcommittee.

Cranston sponsored Carr, whose real name was Katz, as his Assistant Chief of the Foreign Language Division. Carr, or Katz, could not read or translate any foreign language. He had been trained as a shipping clerk and a brush peddler, but he did have two years experience as a part-time reporter on the Communist newspaper, the *Daily Worker*. He also wrote for the Communist front publication *Equality*, and for *Fight*, the organ of the largest Communist front, the *American League Against War and Fascism*, of which Katz had been "public relations director." In his spare time he worked as a snooper for Walter Winchell, self-confessed Nazi dupe, and reformed pro-Red propagandist.

[When Katz was finally fired by the OWI, at the instigation of the Constitutional Educational League, he went to work for Drew Pearson,

one of the principal mouthpieces and character assassins for a sinister, secret spy network and smear bund, which has close ties with both the Socialist and Communist movements. (For details read "Open Letter to Congress" by this author.) On Sunday, Jan. 15, 1950, Pearson devoted the major part of his broadcast to a clever plea for World Government.]

In August, 1943, Eugene Garey, chief counsel for the Select Committee to Investigate the Federal Communications Commission, developed evidence at public hearings that a Left Wing clique of FCC and OWI employees undertook to insure a Communist slant to foreign language broadcasts from 200 radio stations throughout the country, and charges were made that Cranston, as an OWI official, cooperated with FCC officials to put a gag on criticism of Russia by radio stations.

Just a month before, a House Appropriations Committee report said:

"Policies have been practiced by the Office of War Information, particularly in the Foreign Section, which have tended to further the interests of Soviet foreign diplomacy, oftentimes in direct contradiction to the declared policies of the United States Government and the Allied nations.

"The OWI, through its official representatives, has brought pressure to bear upon reputable democratic groups and individuals who have opposed these policies, in order to force them into unwilling cooperation with Communists and Communist-controlled organizations."

The Communist "party line" influence even managed to inject itself into Cranston's brief Army career. It is well known that Communist propaganda turned up in the Army's Orientation Courses. One classic example was Army Talk — Orientation Fact Sheet No. 64, entitled "Fascism," which followed the Communist "party line" 1,000%. This subversive document was officially credited to Lt. Col. Julius Schreiber, but it was the brain-child of Sgt. Alan Cranston whose initials appear on the original draft.

The Communists thought so well of this "Fact Sheet" that they immediately reproduced it in their organ, the *Daily Worker*, and on

Apr. 19, 1945, Rep. Adolf Sabath, with four citations in Government files for his Communist front affiliations, inserted it in the *Congressional Record* along with the names of the "Fascists" it plainly characterized—"the duPonts, the Pews, the Girdlers, the Weirs, (Gen) Van Horn Mosely, H. W. Prentice, Jr...."

In the summer of 1949, when the Communist-front records of some UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS were made public in California, Alan Cranston, according to *WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS*, issued "an astute statement." An excerpt:

I charge that those who shout 'Communist' at every new solution proposed for today's political, social and economic problems are disloyal to democracy...It is preposterous to suggest that UWF is a Communist conspiracy...it is a known fact that we are looking for a libel suit to decide the issue once and for all... our critics resort to innuendo or clothe themselves in immunity of some sort instead of making direct charges."

It is certain that nobody of any consequence ever said UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., "is a Communist conspiracy." Nor was Mr. Cranston called a Communist. He was named in Congress as a supporter of Harry Bridges. He opposed the alien registration bill in 1941 which was fought by the Communists, too. He wrote an article which was labeled on the House floor as "parallel to the program of the Communist Party."

Yet all this, plus his association with Communists and the pro-Communist antics of his unit of OWI, would not make him a Communist.

But the campaign for World Government (including the WORLD FEDERALISTS) is as dangerous and as un-American as the Communist conspiracy, and the leaders of the World Government movement, including Mr. Cranston, are actually more dangerous than Communists.

Last fall Cranston appeared before the House Committee on Foreign Affairs to testify in behalf of World Government. He was no longer the lobbyist, no longer the propagandist. He told the Congressmen he appeared "as a businessman" to speak for the "millions...who have demonstrated support for our objectives."

As an example of his dishonest double-talk, he said:

"Plainly... Resolution 64 does not propose that we give up a shred of sovereignty. Plainly it proposes a means by which we can gain the ability to exercise our presently impotent sovereignty in the vital area of war prevention. It proposes that we create a limited world government and deposit our sovereignty there..."

\* \* \*

If Ely Culbertson, Chairman of the CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR UNITED NATIONS REFORM, INC., had been a first rate intellectual, the World Government movement would have lost one of its most cunning and colorful characters. But his systematic, mechanical brain failed him at a crucial moment.

Ely, a wizard at cards, invented the Culbertson System, and made millions with his books on bridge and syndicated columns telling the bridge-playing world how to shuffle, bid, double, redouble and finesse. When the how-to-play bridge business was riding the crest of a boom on its own momentum, restless Ely looked about for a new outlet for his boundless energy. Then he hit upon what seemed like the perfect idea — a book on *How to Play Golf!*

He had never had a golf club in his hand; but that was hardly necessary, he concluded. Then one day, his brother wizard, Hal Sims, and a few golf addicts began talking "shop."

"Anyone can master golf," Ely said. "It is just a matter of concentration."

"Have you ever tried it?" asked Mr. Sims.

"Never," replied master-mind Culbertson. "Experience is unnecessary. I could shoot par, or whatever you call it, simply by applying my brain."

This brought a polite Bronx cheer, and Mr. Sims persuaded Ely to try at least one game before writing his book. He also bet that Ely would lose to duffer Merlin H. Aylesworth, then president of NBC.

Came the day; the contestants met at the first tee. Mr. Culbertson was presented with a bag of clubs, which he studied impressively, and the match was on.

But Ely's brain didn't deliver. He took eight wild swings before

he even connected with the ball. Things went from bad to worse, and Mr. Aylesworth won every hole but one, which the rivals halved.

Mr. Sims pocketed his bet. Ely mumbled something about the greens not being true... and switched from golf to World Government. His next book was entitled *Total Peace*.

The book was a success; but instead of adding to his fortune, the book royalties went into propaganda for World Government, and Ely became so wrapped up in perfecting and promoting his own global scheme that he neglected his bridge business. And on top of that he's been paying out his own money to help the CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR UNITED NATIONS REFORM, INC., keep on growing. He's been getting plenty of help, too, but so far, he says, it has cost him more than \$400,000 — almost a half million.

Spending that kind of money proves Mr. Culbertson's sincerity... *but sincerity isn't the test*. What is needed in considering the grave problem of Peace is a combination of practical intelligence, political acumen, and common sense.

Culbertson dresses and acts the capitalist and the aristocrat, and lives up to his boast of being "the kept man of twenty million women." On the subject of contract bridge he combines the intelligence of an analytical scientist and a mathematical genius.

But on the subject of World Government he thinks like a revolutionary Socialist, reasons like a labor agitator, and acts with the audacity of a professional gambler. In his colorful past he has been all three.

Ely Culbertson was born in Russia, the son of an American oil engineer. His mother was the daughter of a Cossack General. He was brought up in the Caucasus, in the Russian Orthodox faith. Before he was out of his teens he found himself in a Czarist prison. At the first upsurge of the Revolution he joined the extreme party of the Left, the Social Revolutionists, advocates of terrorism. He helped to finance this Red activity by professional gambling at vint, ancestor of contract bridge, at which he was already expert. He was finally picked up by the secret police for conspiratorial activity and put in a death cell. He was saved only because he was an American citizen.

On his release from prison his father sent him to the United States to complete his education at Yale, but he stayed only a few

weeks. He quit New Haven for the Bowery where he became a newsboy, and enrolled as a night student at Cooper Union, the poor man's Harvard.

From New York he went to the Canadian Rockies on a construction job for the Grand Trunk railroad. He became an I.W.W. agitator, organized a losing strike and was promptly fired for his pains. As a revolutionary hobo, tramping through Canada and the United States he successively became a panhandler, a dishwasher, a polisher of spit-oons, a faro dealer. Then, in Mexico, he joined the Zapata revolution and the Diaz revolt. Escaping to Spain, he organized a steerage strike on the boat going over. Next, he became involved in an anarchist plot to assassinate King Alfonso. He claimed complete innocence and escaped being shot, but was escorted over the border.

Throughout World War I, Culbertson was the super-sophisticate, sustaining a luxurious existence in Paris through professional gambling. He was also sustained by his own double maximal-minimal drinking system. He managed to keep just drunk enough to allay a sense of shame and guilt for ignoring the war, and just sober enough to win at cards so he could afford to go on drinking.

This seemed like a perfect solution of his big problem of the moment, but it slowly deteriorated. He escaped from his suicidal merry-go-round, however, when, down to his last twenty francs, he made an accidental "killing" at baccarat. He had placed his twenty francs against the bank when he was provoked into a brawl and left the gaming room. While he cuffed and bit his assailant, his bet broke the bank. With his winnings he began his new career as an expert on contract bridge.

Now he's back in the old rut again trying to blot out war with a scheme that is reminiscent of his earlier experience. Only this time he is intoxicated with egotistic satisfaction over the perfection of his plans to remake the world.

In this World Government game Ely manages to keep just befuddled enough to ignore the realities, and just alert enough to seize upon every new development in world affairs as an excuse to go on hoping. But this time there is no fortunate "accident" waiting to happen.

*(Mr. Culbertson's whole incredible program is the subject of further comment in a separate chapter.)*

In his plan for a World Police force, Culbertson has been trying to achieve perfection. Once before he tried to find perfection in another project which, unintentionally, also involved the police.

It was in Turin, then famed for its beautiful women. There Ely tried to prove his theory that the ideal woman is made, not born. So he advertised for a model, giving precise specifications. He "interviewed" 320 applicants before he found satisfactory raw material for his experiment. Her name was Faustina. He planned to take her away, place her in a beautiful setting, dress her in elegant taste, have her meet only the best people, teach her the finer things of life, select for her the ultimate in culture, in literature, in drama, in music, in art.

While passports were being arranged the police stepped in. Nothing sordid, mind you. All this was on the ethereal plane, but there were laws, regulations, interpretations, etc. He left Turin alone. His theory is still unproved.

Ely Culbertson, who was born in Poyana de Verbilas, is a victim of heredity. He has a trait inherited from his grandfather, the Cossack General, a bold hero of his time who died grappling with a bear.

"A bear is a gentleman," his grandfather had held, "and with gentlemen one must fight man to man." He did not live to realize his mistake.

Ely may not realize his error either, but in his plan for World Government, especially with the Russian complication, he "has a bear by the tail."

★ ★ ★

Among the more prominent intellectuals who are promoters of World Government are the Van Doren brothers, Carl the historian, and Mark the poet. Both served apprenticeship in the radical movement in the early twenties as literary editors of the *Nation*, which a New York State Legislative Committee of that period branded as an "advocate of revolutionary Socialism." In later years the *Nation* became more pro-Communist than Socialist, and the Van Doren brothers became leaders in the American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia.

Meanwhile, Carl Van Doren acquired a very impressive Communist-front record, with 14 citations in Government files. Today he serves as both Vice-President of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., and Chairman of the International Editorial Board of *WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS*, the propaganda monthly for the whole World Government movement.

Mark Van Doren has long been a professor at Columbia University, and one of his students back in 1923 was Whittaker Chambers, the self-confessed traitor who served as courier for the Communist spy ring which stole United States Government secrets for transmission to Russia. Chambers recently declared that it was Prof. Mark Van Doren who had been mainly responsible "in opening up new worlds of ideas" for him. And when Chambers published an anti-religious play in a campus periodical, of which he was editor, — "A Play for Puppets," which blasphemed the life of Jesus Christ — Prof. Mark Van Doren praised it... although Chambers was rebuked by a faculty committee and quit Columbia.

Today Mark Van Doren is one of the 50 leading Communist fellow travelers in the United States, as listed by *LIFE* magazine, and a member of the International Editorial Board of *WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS*, of which his brother is chairman.

\* \* \*

While Whittaker Chambers was a student of Professor Van Doren one of his campus chums was Clifton Fadiman who, after a few years, became one of the Red intelligentsia and authored a piece for the Communist weekly, *New Masses*, entitled "How I Came to Communism." Later, Fadiman wrote Left Wing book reviews for the *NEW YORKER*. Then he came into national prominence as quizmaster on the "Information Please" radio program.

Today, with a fair sized Communist front record behind him, Clifton Fadiman is a member of the National Executive Council of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., and an active leader in the World Government movement. He is the popular chairman, or master of ceremonies, at most major World Government meetings in the East.

On Dec. 6, 1949, the *New York Herald Tribune* carried two

stories about World Government meetings. One told of a session at the Coronet Theatre under the auspices of the WRITERS BOARD FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT. It said in part:

"...The audience was composed of 900 publishers, writers, radio executives, critics and others whose work is primarily in the dissemination of ideas...Clifton Fadiman was master of ceremonies."

The other started out: "Limited world government to head off devastating atomic war was urged last night by two Congressmen, an atomic scientist, two writers and a labor leader..." It concluded: "Clifton Fadiman was chairman."

Congressman Emanuel Celler, the principal speaker at this latter rally, is an indefatigable worker in the cause of World Government, and a member of the International Editorial Board of *WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS*. He has a long record of Communist collaboration, having been affiliated with 27 Communist front movements, 5 of which have been listed as subversive by the Department of Justice. He has been in the news constantly as a relentless foe of "big business," and is now one of the leaders of *Americans for Democratic Action*, the largest and most dangerous Socialist front.

The WRITERS BOARD FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT announced its formation, and desecrated the 4th of July in 1949 by publicizing an "American Declaration of DEpendence" which declared: "...our own freedom at home has become dependent on the progress of liberty everywhere." Therefore, the Writers Board concluded—that a World Government is essential; that it should have power to limit our armed forces to "levels required for preservation of order" within our borders; that it should have power to raise "revenues" by taxing our people; and that its courts should have "superior jurisdiction" over the United States.

Membership in the WRITERS BOARD includes five Pulitzer Prize winners, and one-third of its members are listed in Government files for their affiliations with Communist front organizations. Its chairman is goat-bearded Rex Stout, a former editor, executive and part owner of the Communist magazine *NEW MASSES*, who was

affiliated with three Communist fronts named on the Department of Justice list of subversive organizations.

Rex Stout is a leader in UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., and also chairman of the so-called "Friends of Democracy," which is listed as a supporter of World Government in UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST literature. The national director of "Friends of Democracy" is the "Reverend" Leon Milton Birkhead, who once tried to organize a "Socialist Church," and who writes for Haldeman-Julius, the largest publisher of atheist and Socialist literature in the country. The Communist front *American League for Peace and Democracy* held meetings in Birkhead's church; and he has sponsored the *Institute of Applied Religion*, and the *Abraham Lincoln Brigade*, all three cited as subversive by former Attorney General Tom Clark. Seventeen members of the National Committee of "Friends of Democracy" have a total of 191 Communist front citations in Government files, including 54 affiliations with organizations designated as Communist and subversive by the Department of Justice.

\* \* \*

The use of "intellectuals" has not been confined alone to "window-dressing." They are often used in attempts to scare the wits out of people. For instance, on Dec. 14, 1949, the ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE made the front pages with a warning by its intellectual "Exhibit A," atomic scientist Dr. Harold C. Urey, that unless the United States got itself quickly involved in some kind of world government, ATLANTIC UNION brand preferred, a third world war is inevitable. With scientific precision, Dr. Urey predicted that such a war would last exactly ten years, that New York and Washington would be blasted right off the map with super A-bombs a thousand times more powerful than the current type, and that the conflict would end in a "stalemate."

In probable deference to the present trend of public opinion, some of Dr. Urey's remarks were apparently critical of Russia, but he went on to say, also, that he was "ashamed of the United States" for whipping up "hysteria" over shipping "a few pounds of uranium" to Russia in 1943-44. He dismissed as "of no importance" the "crazy" story by former Air Force Maj. George Racey Jordan that there had

been many shipments of atomic materials and other secrets to the Soviets. He said that Jordan should be courtmartialled if, as he testified, he had removed anything from planes bound for Russia.

Less than two months before, on Oct. 23, 1949, Dr. Urey made the amazing proposal that the wraps of secrecy be lifted from our atomic energy program.

In view of his strange attitude in the matter of supplying atomic materials and other secrets to Soviet Russia it will be of grave interest to the American people to learn that while working on the atom bomb Dr. Urey was first removed from access to the innermost secrets of the project, and then resigned his Government post in the middle of the war after the Office of Naval Intelligence made an investigation of his connections with Communist front movements. Why he was later permitted to rejoin the project should be of even greater interest.

It is not to be inferred from the foregoing that Dr. Urey's scientific work was not of high order (he was given a medal for his contributions to the project), or that he was engaged in espionage for Soviet Russia; but it does mean that his close association with the Communist front apparatus made him suspect and a security risk.

In May, 1949, Dr. Urey was a witness at a hearing before an Illinois Legislative Committee investigating Communist infiltration at the University of Chicago where Dr. Urey is professor of chemistry in the Institute of Nuclear Physics. During his testimony he defended granting United States Government atomic scholarships to avowed Communist Party members, and denounced Attorney General Tom Clark for listing subversive and Communist organizations. His attitude on the listing of such movements may be explained by the fact that Dr. Urey himself has been affiliated with more than a dozen Red fronts, five of which are on the Attorney General's list.

In previous years Dr. Urey has urged the abolition of the House Committee on Un-American Activities, has defended the Communist Party, and as a leader in AMERICANS UNITED FOR WORLD ORGANIZATION (since merged with UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC.,) he used this organizations' headquarters as a sounding board to denounce military control of the atom bomb, and to defend

Soviet atomic espionage in Canada. Now he wants the United States to rush the H-bomb to protect us from Russia! What next?

Dr. Urey has long been a prominent leader in the World Government crusade. As far back as 1939 he was an original member of the Council of Advisors of FEDERAL UNION, INC. At the present time he is Vice-Chairman of the EMERGENCY COMMITTEE OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS (for World Government), a member of the Executive Council of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., and a sponsor of the WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT, INC.

Dr. Urey also is an endorser of the movement to call a World Constituent Assembly to set up a World Government right away... *in 1950.*

## THE FYKE FARMER FANTASY

AMONG THE MANY AMBITIOUS PLANS for World Government currently receiving a good measure of attention and support is the dream of Fyke Farmer, a Nashville lawyer who is promoting the World Constituent Assembly to be held in Geneva, Switzerland, in December, 1950. He proposes as a starter, to have each State pass a Bill providing for the election of delegates (on the basis of one for every million of population) who are to be paid the same salaries as United States Senators, plus travel and living expenses "befitting their official capacity."

The State of Tennessee already has passed such a Bill providing for the election of three delegates; and Mr. Farmer has been on a tour of the country to induce other State Legislatures to follow suit. In his spare time he is raising \$50,000,000 — that's right, \$50 million — as a campaign fund to pay for publicity, advertising and broadcasting to sell his plan to the American people and the world.

Surprisingly enough, Fyke Farmer has secured the support and cooperation of many solid and influential citizens, especially in Tennessee, including Governor Gordon Browning, Col. E. W. Palmer, President of the Kingsport Press, and Mrs. Robert L. Taylor, Jr., wife of the Chairman of the State Democratic Executive Committee. And this despite the fact that he has some peculiar slants and ties in connection with Communism and Russia. When the Soviet writer Ilya Ehrenburg visited this country after the war Fyke Farmer became his

ardent fan, and invited him to Nashville for a reception and speech. Then, in 1948, Mr. Farmer sent Joe Stalin his program for World Government (by-passing the State Department); but, even though he promised that "neither Capitalism or Communism would be favored" in his plan, no open endorsement has yet come from the Kremlin.

However, Mr. Farmer is confident that Soviet Russia eventually will join in with his World Government, "when it understands;" and in order to further this understanding Fyke Farmer already has sponsored the two major Communist propaganda rackets of 1949, the Waldorf-Astoria "Conference for Peace," and the "Bill of Rights Conference" which denounced the F.B.I. and defended the 11 top Communist leaders since convicted of conspiring to teach the overthrow of the United States Government by force and violence.

Last fall Mr. Farmer went to Europe and called on government leaders to persuade them to hold elections to choose delegates to the World Constituent Assembly. He met also with Communist leaders in Belgium, France and Germany, by whom (according to his own account) he was cordially received, and with a display of considerable interest in his plan.

But his attempt to obtain an interview with Dictator Joe Stalin was unsuccessful. He telegraphed Stalin from Ghent, but was told he should have applied to the Soviet Embassy in Washington for a visa. He said he would do this soon, for he is determined to talk with Stalin about World Government.

The Fyke Farmer movement is important because it has the approval of several leaders of other World Government organizations, and the active cooperation of the CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, with headquarters in Chicago, which distributes Mr. Farmer's literature throughout the country.

Georgia Lloyd, in charge of the campaign, is the daughter of William Bross Lloyd, one of the founders, in 1919, of the Communist Party of America. The CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, of which she is executive director, was organized in 1937 by her mother, Lola Maverick Lloyd, and Mme. Rosika Schwimmer. Mrs. Lloyd was a member of the national executive committee of the *American League Against War and Fascism*, the most notorious of all Communist front organizations listed as subversive by the Department

of Justice, while Rosika Schwimmer, denied American citizenship for refusing to agree to defend our country in time of war, was a former Hungarian Ambassador to Switzerland and a member of the Government under Prince Karolyi who made a deal with the Socialists and then turned his country over to Bela Kun, the bloody Communist dictator.

Miss Lloyd was one of the founders and a member of the executive council of WORLD FEDERALISTS. The CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT was an affiliate of WORLD FEDERALISTS, but it preferred to retain its own identity when other groups merged to form UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC.

Another enthusiastic supporter of Fyke Farmer's ideas is alien-born Dr. G. A. Borgese, Secretary of the COMMITTEE TO FRAME THE WORLD CONSTITUTION, director of this Committee's monthly magazine *Common Cause*, and a member of the International Editorial Board of WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS. Dr. Borgese, along with his wife, Elizabeth Mann, daughter of pro-Communist refugee Thomas Mann, and editor of *Common Cause*, is mainly responsible for writing the Committee's WORLD CONSTITUTION, which is a perfect blueprint for a Socialist Welfare Super-State.

Giuseppe Antonio Borgese was president of the Chicago Chapter of the *League of American Writers* (affiliate of the *International Union of Revolutionary Writers* with headquarters in Moscow), which, according to its literature, was composed of writers "Who have clearly indicated their sympathy with the revolutionary cause; who do not need to be convinced of the decay of capitalism, of the inevitability of revolution." He was, also, an editorial advisor on the staff of the *Protestant*, which had no connection with any Protestant denomination, but which the House Committee on Un-American Activities identified as "a magazine which fanatically spreads Communist propaganda," and whose "avowed purpose is to 'build a bridge' between Christendom and Communism."

Although WORLD REPUBLIC, INC. has a similar scheme for a "People's World Constitutional Convention," its executive director, F. S. Carney, has given the Fyke Farmer proposal wholehearted support. The WORLD REPUBLIC movement, made up mainly of college students and other young people, maintains a big three story business building (a former department store) in Chicago, the largest



headquarters in the world devoted exclusively to the promotion of World Government. The building was dedicated Mar. 2, 1947, by the hill-billy crooner, Sen. Glen H. Taylor.

It has its own printing presses and a cafeteria for its staff of 60 full-time workers. Its goal is to have a regional office in each state. In one year it sent organizing teams to 600 American colleges to spread the gospel of World Government.

Among the sponsors of WORLD REPUBLIC, INC., are millionaires Charles Henry Davis, a patron of the Communist-Socialist *New School for Social Research*, Eddie Cantor, a leader in the Communist-front *Hollywood League for Democratic Action*. Mrs. Emmons Blaine, one of the principal financial backers of Henry A. Wallace's campaign for the Presidency, and Walter P. Poepcke, President of Continental Can Company, an associate of Professor Mortimer Adler in the *Great Books Foundation*. Mr. Poepcke owns the town of Aspen, Colorado, in which he has established a "progressive" school under the direction of Richard Dwyer-Bennett, named by F.B.I. agent John J. Huber to a Senate Committee in late December, 1949, as having contributed his services to numerous Communist front affairs.

Other sponsors include: E. Stanley Jones, a sponsor of the Communist front *American League for Peace and Democracy*, Dr. Ernest Fremont Tittle, affiliated with the Communist front *National Emergency Conference*, and Dr. Harold C. Urey, whose Red record already has been noted.

WORLD REPUBLIC, INC., started out as STUDENTS FOR FEDERAL WORLD GOVERNMENT. Among its early supporters were Georgia Lloyd, Kermit Eby, educational director of the CIO, Socialist author George W. Hartmann, Socialist editors, Liston M. Oak and Devere Allen, Socialist candidates for the Presidency, Maynard Krueger and Norman Thomas, and "Lewis Corey," whose real name is Louis Fraina, and who was one of the original organizers of the Communist Party, its first temporary Chairman, editor of the first Communist publication in this country, author of its original program to overthrow the United States Government, and a member of the Comintern in Moscow.

And Fyke Farmer also was a supporter.

From all this it can be seen that the Fyke Farmer movement has

real backing and may get somewhere in spite of its fantastic character, which has another odd angle...

While most of the other organizations propose World Government as a means of establishing world citizenship, Fyke Farmer contends that the world's people are already "world citizens." He told the *Christian Science Monitor* on Feb. 2, 1949, that "...as world citizens, the people of America and of other countries have the right to call a world constituent assembly. No nation is better fitted than the United States to take the lead in forming world government."

"This country," Mr. Farmer explained, "has the money."

## WE, CITIZENS OF THE WORLD

BACK IN 1945, AMERICANS UNITED FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT sponsored a weekly forum broadcast over the ABC *Blue Network* with actor-producer Orson Welles as moderator. Welles (with 33 citations in Government files for his affiliations with Communist front movements) began one broadcast on "World Citizenship and Economic Problems" with the statement: "The war per se has given the individual his naturalization papers as a world citizen."

Welles' observation and its immediate acceptance as "historically true" by Archibald MacLeish (with 21 citations for his Communist front affiliations), a member of the panel, marked the beginning of a popular trend in World Government circles.

Prior to that time, in 1940, Col. Thomas Tchou, a former secretary to Generalissimo Chiang Kai-Shek, organized a group called the WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT, INC.; but it made little headway. In 1942 it held a "conference" in New York with eight people in attendance. But in 1945, after Welles' broadcast, some fifty people attended a "World Citizenship" conference. And by 1948, after Russell W. Davenport, who invented Wendell Wilkie's "One World," became president, 750 delegates attended a conference in Woodstock, Illinois. Today, the movement is "working closely" with organizations that together have almost 9,000,000 members.

Kiwanis International became so interested that it recommended

the discussion of World Government to its local clubs, and requested the WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT to build a panel of 25 speakers to address Kiwanis Clubs in North America.

The General Federation of Women's Clubs published a booklet on "World Citizenship" in which WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT literature is recommended, and, at the instigation of Col. Tchou, it changed the name of its "American Citizenship Department" to just "Citizenship Department" so as to include in its program "the study of World Government and training for World Citizenship."

The National Congress of Parents and Teachers likewise has been infiltrated, with the result that its Board of Management merged its committees on (American) "citizenship" and "international relations" into a new "Committee on World Citizenship."

This propaganda has also penetrated into the schools through the National Education Association, the largest organization of teachers in the world, which publishes and distributes literature written by WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT leaders, and recommending membership in the WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT, INC.

In a 241 page National Educational Association book of "suggestions and recommendations" to teachers on making their pupils "world-minded" is the unqualified statement that "The world-minded American knows that unlimited national sovereignty is a threat to world peace," which is a slur on the United States, since it implies that OUR "unlimited national sovereignty" is a threat to world peace. In developing its theme this book finds a specious excuse to suggest that students read the books: *New Russia's Primer*, and *I Want To Be Like Stalin*.

It was natural in the face of all this propaganda that a group of high school students in Scarsdale, N. Y., should organize a World Government movement called STUDENT FEDERALISTS. It quickly became a national organization. Its first president was Harris Wofford, Jr., who later studied at the University of Chicago and the Russian Institute at Stanford, wrote two books on World Government, became a member of the National Executive Committee of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., a Trustee of the FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, a sponsor of WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT, INC., a member of the International Editorial Board of WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS, and a member of the Executive

Council of the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

In 1945 STUDENT FEDERALISTS adopted a statement of purposes which declared that its aim was:

"To educate the rising generation in the principles of democracy and world federal union and to prepare youth for world citizenship."

In the same year, STUDENT FEDERALISTS, now merged with UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., was among the "cooperating organizations" which helped to organize the Moscow-controlled international Communist youth movement called the World Federation of Democratic Youth.

On its Council of Advisors at the time were Mortimer J. Adler, Stringfellow Barr, Russell Davenport, Clifton Fadiman, Dorothy Canfield Fisher, Clarence K. Streit and Mark Van Doren.

Where all this sort of agitation eventually leads was disgustingly demonstrated when, in early 1949, a young UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST, Garry Davis, tore up his American passport, renounced his American citizenship, and declared himself a "citizen of the world." To make his action official, Davis appeared at the American Embassy in Paris and recited this grim oath:

"...I hereby absolutely and entirely renounce my nationality in the United States and all rights and privileges thereunto pertaining, and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to the United States of America."

Instead of being shocked by the un-American character of this incident, the WORLD GOVERNMENT MOVEMENT in the United States was enthusiastic; and Albert Einstein, a member of the National Executive Committee of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., sent a cablegram of approval and encouragement.

That was as it should be, for Garry Davis was merely following the WORLD FEDERALIST program to its ultimate goal. Davis realized that he could not be a sincere and honest WORLD FEDERALIST and AN AMERICAN at the same time. So, having the courage of his un-American convictions, he took the obvious next step. He re-

nounced his American citizenship, just as Karl Marx, a hundred years before, had renounced his German citizenship in the same general cause.

At Trovillas, France, Davis tried to sell his ideas to the Mayor, Gaston Meric, who had trouble understanding Davis' French. But ideas percolated back and forth. After Davis had gone Mayor Meric said: "I felt sure he was a nut. I'm still not sure he isn't. But maybe that's what we need to have peace."

Davis, a former song and dance man, a chorus boy and under-study to Danny Kaye, is the son of society orchestra leader Meyer Davis. At the beginning of 1950, he already had 250,000 members in his INTERNATIONAL REGISTRY OF WORLD CITIZENS.

Another incident of significance in this same connection was the testimony, at her trial in the summer of 1949, of Judith Coplon, convicted spy for the Communists, who said she did not look upon her co-conspirator, Valentin Gubitchev, as a Russian national. She declared under oath, that she considered him "a citizen of the world."

---

*AUTHOR'S NOTE* — Since the publication of the first edition of this book dispatches from Paris report that Garry Davis has applied to the American Embassy for a visa under the French quota to come back to the United States. He expects to sail on a freighter leaving Europe Mar. 17.

Davis said his world citizen dream has fizzled out. "The time for symbolism is over. The myth of 'world citizen number one' is finished," he said.

Davis did not say whether he would try to regain his American citizenship. That would take five years.

## INTERLOCKING DIRECTORATES

ALL MAJOR WORLD GOVERNMENT MOVEMENTS have connecting links and ties, and despite some petty jealousies, work in close harmony and cooperation with each other on the theory that they all are working toward the same goal.

To illustrate, advertising genius John Orr Young, who is master-minding the activities of FEDERAL UNION, INC., says in the privacy of his office, that Cord Meyer, Jr., "the brain" of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., is "a naive young man" who "means well" but who is "very inexperienced" and "not to be taken too seriously" because, after all, "his thinking" has been influenced by "a very trying period of war service in the Pacific." Mr. Young was trying to depreciate the UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST movement which, up to this time, overshadows his own organization.

Yet Bishop Henry W. Hobson, a member of the National Advisory Board of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, is listed as a supporter of Mr. Young's FEDERAL UNION, and is a member of the Council of the ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE, the political action arm of Mr. Young's organization.

Also, Will L. Clayton, a Vice-President of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, is the principal publicist for the ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE. And Justice Owen J. Roberts, Chairman of the

ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE, was a member of the WORLD FEDERALISTS Advisory Board.

Then too, A. J. G. Priest, a member of the National Executive Council of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, is a director of FEDERAL UNION.

And, among other interlocking members, Dr. Stringfellow Barr, another member of the Executive Council of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, is also a Director of FEDERAL UNION.

Or, take the public attitude of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC. toward the FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, set up with an initial contribution of One Million Dollars from Mrs. Emmons Blaine of Chicago. That was a Half Million Dollars more than the WORLD FEDERALISTS had to spend that year (1948), and it made the FOUNDATION seem more important. So Cord Meyer, Jr. announced peevishly that the UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS had no connection with the FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, and would not accept any of its funds. The reason he gave was that Henry A. Wallace, a close friend of Mrs. Blaine's, might become a Trustee, and the FOUNDATION would then be connected "with one political party," obviously Mr. Wallace's Progressive Party, of which Mrs. Blaine is Vice-Chairman for Illinois.

This was good public relations at the time because the Progressive Party had been thoroughly exposed as a front for the Communist Party. But it could not have been the true explanation because UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS already had close ties with both the FOUNDATION and the Progressive Party.

Dr. Stringfellow Barr, President of the FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, was a founder and "Honorary Director" of WORLD FEDERALISTS before Cord Meyer, Jr. came into the picture, and he continues as a member of the Executive Council of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC.

At the time, the two other trustees of the FOUNDATION, in addition to Mrs. Blaine and Dr. Barr, were Scott Buchanan and Harris Wofford, Jr. Buchanan also was a founder and Advisory Board Member of WORLD FEDERALISTS, while Harris Wofford founded STUDENT FEDERALISTS, and is on the editorial board of WORLD

GOVERNMENT NEWS, which serves as the official organ of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC.

And while the UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS did not get any money from the FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, Mrs. Blaine managed to give \$2 million dollars to Ted O. Thackrey, a busy speaker and leader of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, who resurrected the alleged newspaper PM ("Uptown edition of the *Daily Worker*") and changed it into a thing called "*The Compass*," whose continued great resemblance to the Communist Party newspaper is purely incidental and strictly intentional.

(*The Compass* supported Marcantonio for Mayor of the City of New York, and publishes the propaganda of *Federated Press*, the Communist news service.)

As for the Communist front Progressive Party, Prof. Frederick L. Schuman, a member of the National Advisory Board of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, was a leading member of the platform committee at the Progressive Party Convention in Philadelphia in the fall of 1948. Also on the platform committee was WORLD FEDERALIST founder, Scott Buchanan.

It was well known at the time that the Progressive Party's platform committee was firmly in the hands of friends of the Communist Party, and that nothing got into the platform that was not in line with Communist policy. The three persons who had the most to say about what was to be included in the platform were Professor Schuman, a well known and consistent Communist frontier, and Lee Pressman and John Abt, both of whom were leaders in the Communist cell in Washington, with which Alger Hiss worked.

Their first-draft platform contained a one-sentence call for "eventual federal world government;" but the One Worlders were dissatisfied, so Professor Schuman stayed up all night with three other "federalist-minded" members of the Committee, including Scott Buchanan, and wrote a long amendment, embodying the UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST philosophy, which was adopted by the Convention, and which called for,

"the just enforcement upon individuals of world federal law, enacted by a world federal legislature with limited

but adequate powers to safeguard the common defense and the general welfare of all mankind."

Significantly, the *New York Times* correspondent, W. H. Lawrence, interpreted the resolution as meaning that the Soviet Union would have a veto power in the world government legislature.

Another interesting point is the fact that the Communists' **Progressive Party** candidate for Vice-President, the cowboy-vaudevillian and guitar-strumming buffoon, Senator Glen H. Taylor, was an Honorary Director of WORLD FEDERALISTS, and a member of the International Editorial Board of WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS.

In 1947, Senator Taylor went to Switzerland to help organize the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT which was promoted by Tom ("the world is my country") Griessemer, the German refugee who, as editor of WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS, and Executive Director of WORLD FEDERALISTS, was mainly responsible for the amalgamation of six federalist groups into UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC.

Just as there are interlocking connections between FEDERAL UNION, INC., ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE, UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, and the FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, there are similar ties between every other World Government organization of any consequence, both past and present.

As a typical example, fifteen of the officers, executive committee-men, and sponsors of the WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT, INC. also hold, or held, positions of leadership in FEDERAL UNION, ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE, WORLD REPUBLIC, AMERICANS UNITED FOR WORLD ORGANIZATION, WORLD FEDERALISTS, WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS, PEOPLE'S CONVENTION FOR A FEDERAL WORLD CONSTITUTION, STUDENTS FOR FEDERAL WORLD GOVERNMENT, ACTION FOR WORLD FEDERATION, AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS, UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, WORLD CITIZENS ASSOCIATION, FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, STUDENT FEDERALISTS, EMERGENCY COMMITTEE OF ATOMIC SCIENTISTS (for World Government), COMMITTEE TO FRAME A WORLD CONSTITUTION, and the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

## THE SCREWBALL SUPER-STATE

IT IS INCONCEIVABLE that cosmic and occult hocus pocus could be taken seriously by the apparently intelligent people of standing and prestige who are leaders of most of the more circumspect World Government organizations, and yet there are connecting links with fantastic mystical movements, and similarities of programs, that cannot be overlooked or denied. Many prominent disciples of the Baha'i cult, for instance, are active leaders in the WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT, INC.

And Prof. Albert Einstein and Rev. John Haynes Holmes, leaders in UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, show up as contributors in the literature of the BIOSOPHICAL INSTITUTE, INC., which has a World Government program that almost defies description.

On the other hand, Dr. Frederick Kettner, the mystic head of the INSTITUTE and founder of "Biosophy," has been active in WORLD FELLOWSHIP, INC., one of the pioneer World Government organizations.

Dr. Kettner was born in Austria, and came to the United States in 1923 to lecture at the College of the City of New York on "*Ethical Radicalism*." Understandably, he was made an instructor at CCNY the following year. In 1928 he got his metaphysical movement under way, and in 1930 the oriental cultist Nikolas Constantinovich Roerich invited Kettner to use his "joss house" on Riverside Drive in New York

as headquarters, and provided him with printing facilities. By 1935 Dr. Kettner had an entire building for his activities. Now, to interest young people in his brand of "world democracy," he provides "socials, music, dramatic presentations and ping-pong."

Among other collaborators with the cyncretic BIOSOPHY movement, which is supposed to be "an expression of the union of Oriental thought and Western practicality," were Romain Rolland, the French Communist, and the late educator, Dr. Mary E. Woolley (with 43 citations in Government files for her affiliations with Communist fronts), who was a National Vice-Chairman of FELLOWSHIP OF FAITHS, a World Government movement initiated by WORLD FELLOWSHIP, INC.

Dr. Woolley wrote the introduction to a booklet by Dr. Kettner, "to lay the foundations of a new society," in which he presents the BIOSOPHY blueprint for a world federation of nations. The plan proposes such innovations as "spiritual intelligence," and "peace research centers," plus other unusual frills.

"When a sufficient number of these Peace Research Centers are formed in different countries," Dr. Kettner writes, "There will be a strong enough force throughout the world to demand a federation of nations based on dynamic democracy."

The fundamental task of the Peace Research Centers, the booklet says, "will be to establish...Secretaries of Peace in Governments throughout the world," and the "practical duties of a Secretary of Peace would have to involve the establishment of...Peace Scouts... (and) Peace Houses."

"Just as there are armories and forts today in different cities," Dr. Kettner reasons, "so peace houses should be established in which all peace activities could be housed."

"The peace scouts," he observes, "would be groups of young people organized similarly to the 'Boy Scouts,' but especially trained in the fundamentals of peace...As Scouts are now trained in woodcraft and handicraft, peace scouts would be trained in peace-craft."

Another job for Secretaries of Peace, Dr. Kettner says, is the "building of peace ships in addition to warships."

Dr. Kettner explains the philosophy behind his "world democracy" in these simple words: "Biosophy is the science of the inner life

which has its roots in the eternal nature of the universe and of man, teaching us how to come to the consciousness and practice of cosmic principles, laws and qualities, which are essential to individual well-being and freedom and to the creation of an ethical-social fellowship."

Practically speaking, however, the BIOSOPHY program is similar in many respects to other World Government ideas and proposals. Dr. Kettner holds "that nations cannot co-operate with each other so long as blind nationalism stands in the way." He contends, also: "Just as any citizen in any of the states is an American, so each citizen of the federation of nations will become a world citizen."

Dr. Kettner wrote his plan long before the WORLD FEDERALIST movement was organized; but he set forth the principal FEDERALIST tenet: "The nucleus for a world federation is even now contained in the United Nations."

However, despite his somewhat juvenile approach, Dr. Kettner is much more realistic than most World Government promoters, for in 1948 he said: "After the recent war, there were many who expected that all the suffering and uncertainty which humanity had just endured would serve to integrate peoples and nations. The war and its problems have given birth to such statements and visions as Willkie's 'One World.' But from this point of view of spiritual growth we understand that with human nature as it is, a 'Thousand Year Plan' will be required in order to work out this ideal of 'One World.'"

Prior to Dr. Kettner's announcement of his *Thousand Year Plan*, the BIOSOPHY INSTITUTE program for World Government was endorsed, among others, by "Dr." L. M. Birkhead of the *Friends of Democracy*, Edward L. Wertheim of the EMERGENCY PEACE CAMPAIGN, Prof. Ernest A. Hooton of Harvard, who recently called God a "savage and sub-human deity," and justified mercy death for persons not considered of value to society, Carl A. Ryan of the WORLD PEACE ASSOCIATION which has its own global government plan, and Alice A. Bailey, writer for BIOSOPHY publications, and *high-priestess* of her own mystical World Government cult.

Alice Bailey, with the help of her husband, Foster Bailey, runs a collection of outfits, all of which have a common objective — the study of comparative religions, psychology, occultism and metaphysics leading to the "materialization" of a "federation of nations." They include

the SOCIETY OF ORGANIZED MINDS, the Arcane School, the Lucis Publishing Company (formerly the Lucifer Publishing Co.), the Beacon Magazine, the Men of Good Will, and The Triangles. All of these projects stem from, and use, the Lucis Trust ("Gifts deductible on income tax returns") as a fiduciary agent. Their collective headquarters are located in plushy offices covering two tower floors of a Grand Central zone skyscraper in New York.

This secret movement is important because in ten years the SOCIETY OF ORGANIZED MINDS has established "Units of Service" in 47 countries, enrolled a half million affiliates, and reached the distribution of a million pieces of literature a year.

Not bad for a movement whose invisible World Government is to exist only in the "organized minds" of its followers! Although one can't quite put a finger on it, the "Inner Government of the World," with which Mrs. Bailey claims to be in contact, seems to be a shadowy reflection of what the WORLD FEDERALISTS appear to have in mind.

In one of her booklets, Mrs. Bailey explains how everything works and what is going on; what her "world citizens" with "organized minds" are doing behind the scenes. She writes:

"In every European country, in the United States of America, and in parts of Asia and South Africa are to be found certain workers... Their influence is wielded silently and quietly... They possess in truth no nationality... they do not regard their country... as of paramount importance. They are equipped to organize... that public opinion which will eventually divorce men from religious sectarianism, national exclusiveness, and racial bias..."

Even with her miracle workers, getting the World Government to work is a tough job, she admits, when she declares:

"It is needless to point out that material stress and strain and the wrecking of old political parties and the overturning of trade relations... demonstrate the necessity of establishing a spirit of internal dependence... The work indicated is to enunciate those principles of relations which underlie a world state or federation... This work is perhaps one of the hardest of the tasks which the Society of Organized Minds has ever set itself."

One begins to wonder whether Mrs. Bailey has a supersensitive crystal ball, or whether this business of having an "organized mind" really means something, because it was in 1934, long before the most destructive war in history started, that she wrote:

"There has been, and there still is, much to destroy before the nations are brought to the point where they will become sensitive to the new vision... The challenge goes out to the thinkers of the world... to work in their particular nation, regarding it as an integral part of a great federation of nations—a federation that now exists on the inner side but waits for the activity of the world thinkers to bring it to materialization on the outer side..."

High Priestess Bailey also hit the nail on the head when she predicted: "By 1945... we shall have the inner structure of a world faith so clearly defined in the minds of many thousands that its outer structure will inevitably make its appearance."

The "inner structure" of a world political and economic "faith" was "clearly defined" in a series of United Nations conferences on food, relief, education, money, security, etc., which started off in Hot Springs, Virginia, in June, 1943. And the "outer structure," the United Nations organization, was set up in 1945.

Most people give Franklin D. Roosevelt, Henry A. Wallace and Alger Hiss credit for setting up the United Nations. Could Mrs. Bailey's ORGANIZED MINDS have had something to do with it?

For years reputable investigators have been alluding to a "sinister international conspiracy" to control the world; but specific charges have been lacking because the evidence available has always been too sketchy. Could there have been a conspiracy? Could Roosevelt, and Wallace, and Hiss have been connected in some way with Mrs. Bailey's SOCIETY OF ORGANIZED MINDS, or some other secret movement?

Again the "evidence" is sketchy. But Franklin D. Roosevelt, along with Mrs. Bailey, was a contributor to the *Biosophical Review*, edited by Dr. Kettner. And Nikolas Roerich, himself the Great Guru of a mysterious oriental sect, was a patron of Dr. Kettner and, also, with Mrs. Bailey, was a contributor to Dr. Kettner's magazine. It is well known that Henry A. Wallace was a friend and disciple of Roerich's, and that Wallace was a star-gazing mystic who dabbled in astrology,



metaphysics, and the strange philosophies of secret cults. Furthermore, Roosevelt gave Roerich the use of the White House in which to stage a "world peace convention," and Wallace put him on the taxpayer's payroll, and sent him to the Far East to hunt "grass seeds;" but he was removed from the United States payroll when aroused Manchukuo officials accused him of having engaged in espionage for Soviet Russia. Now Alger Hiss, employed by Wallace during the same period, is convicted of having engaged in espionage for Soviet Russia. *And each of the foregoing has been a zealot in the cause of World Government.*

Strange, isn't it?

If Mrs. Bailey's ORGANIZED MINDS are shaping the World Government, what kind of a government can we expect?

Mrs. Bailey writes that a "federated world" is "taking shape around the three Great Powers"—the United States, England and Russia. But, she says, before this development brings "happier conditions, one major adjustment must be made and one fundamental change brought about. The relation between capital and labor and between both of these groups and humanity must be worked out."

After declaring: "There are reactionary and class conscious people in the British Empire who detest the growing power of the masses and who... would hold back the British people from progress," she said, "the mass of the people, speaking through the voice of labor, will have none of it." She also wrote: "In the United States, there is isolationism, the persecution of such minorities as the negro race and their unconstitutional treatment, and an ignorant and arrogant nationalism, voiced by Senators and Representatives with their racial hatreds, their separative attitudes and their unsound political methods."

Then Mrs. Bailey, who also heads the *Men of Good Will*, points out:

"The responsibility for the widespread misery to be found today in every country in the world lies predominantly at the door of certain major inter-related groups of business men, bankers, executives... directors of huge corporations who work for corporate or personal gain... and the promotion of war for private or business profit... The mass of the people know this; there is a steadily mounting anger against this group of capitalists."

"In every nation," she continued, "such men and organizations — responsible for the capitalist system — are to be found... Today, in spite of the disaster which they have brought upon the world, they are again organizing... they constitute the greatest menace mankind faces today... they amass wealth and buy a spurious popularity through philanthropic enterprise; their families live soft and easy lives... they surround themselves with beauty, luxury and possessions and shut their eyes to the poverty, stark unhappiness, lack of warmth and decent clothing, the starvation and the ugliness of the lives of the millions by whom they are surrounded; they contribute to charities and church agencies as a salve to their consciences or to avoid income taxes; they provide work for countless thousands but see to it that these thousands receive so small a wage that real comfort, leisure, culture and travel are impossible."

"It might be well to add here," Mrs. Bailey says further, "that the selfish thinking and the separative motivation which distinguishes the capitalistic system is also to be found in the small and unimportant business man — in the corner grocery, the plumber and the haberdasher who exploits his employees and deceives his customers."

"The opportunity to change things is now present," she continues, "The difficulty is that the capitalistic groups are ready for immediate action in order to bring back the bad old days, whilst the masses are not ready and scarcely know what to do."

But after analyzing the problem of the masses thoroughly, through a half dozen pages, Mrs. Bailey finally concludes:

"Power in the future lies in the hands of the masses. These masses are moving forward and by the sheer weight of their numbers, by their planned thinking and the rapidly growing inter-relation now established between labor movements all over the world, there is nothing today can stop their progress..."

The implication is clear. The "federated world," if these "ORGANIZED MINDS" have anything to say about it, is going to be run by the masses, and will be Socialist, or at least collectivist, in structure. Most certainly there will be no capitalist taint.

And if the ORGANIZED MINDS need any help in putting over

their World Government, they'll be able to get it from the UNITED WORLD MOVEMENT, INC., another link in the neurotic network, for which Mrs. Bailey has also been writing some pieces.

Headed by Dr. Joseph Pantaleone, the UNITED WORLD MOVEMENT, INC., has an ideology based on the "Philosophy of I.V. (or Infinite Variability)," which, according to its official organ, UNITED WORLD, "is grounded on universal principles which are eternal, infinite and unshakable. The natural laws as laid down in this system are time-tested, universal and extremely practical when applied to the solution of all human problems."

To make it a little clearer, the magazine says editorially: "When one has arrived to that stage when the lesser self is seen to exist no longer and one has succeeded in fusing one's entire being with the Whole one sees that he is advancing the lesser self by aiding the evolution of the Greater Self. (Each degree of the I.V. Scale must find its place in the harmony and unity of the whole.)"

"Everyone is perfect now as he is," it is further explained, "but since the universe by the law of I.V., is constantly different, or, that is, constantly changing, every one is growing or becoming either better or worse. Hence at every moment the universe is changing, and is perfect."

All this applies to World Government because the I.V. Scale "demonstrates beyond a shadow of a doubt the inseparable oneness of all life as it exists in infinite variety; the inseparable oneness of all the pairs of opposites. The final truth of life is never found separately in either of the pairs of opposites. It exists only in that center of both in which they become united. All opposition disappears in this unity. The conscious acceptance of this truth will bring harmony and good will, into our personal life as well as into the life of the nations of the world."

"To establish a world where such ideals may develop," the movement's program presents a number of principles, including "Love and universal good-will." In explaining the meaning of this principle UNITED WORLD says: "Christ admonished his followers to love one another. This commandment should today be restated as follows: 'I say to you: Love one another not because it is so written but because it is most practical, most convenient and most enjoyable and, above all,

in the present age, most vitally necessary for survival.'"

Another principle which "must be made to prevail" is "A Federal World Government," plus "an international tribunal," a "Bureau of economic distribution (international planned economy)," "An international police force," "A world calendar," "Uniform laws," and "A universal auxiliary language."

A new universal language called "*Mondi Linguo*," has already been invented for this purpose by Prof. Aldo Lavagnini, who has organized a branch of the UNITED WORLD MOVEMENT, INC. in Mexico City, where he is director of both a Metaphysical School and a Yoga Center, and represents Dr. Kettner's BIOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.

A third "principle" calls for "A Universal Religion," with the specifications that "The foundation of all religion is one," that "Religion should be in accord with science and reason," and that "Religion should encourage the unification of all religious groups."

Built on this same principle is the CARAVAN OF THE EAST AND WEST, which has just dedicated its own headquarters in the fashionable East Sixties in New York. The movement is headed by Mrs. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, the Socialite widow of a former Lieutenant Governor of New York.

The CARAVAN is based on the universal teachings of *Baba-O-Llah*, who 100 years ago in Persia founded a superstructure to take in all religions, and to teach that their foundations are identical, and only their rituals keep them apart.

"All faiths are embodied in our group," said Mrs. Chanler. "Differences in rituals cause people to look on each other as strangers and are a stumbling block to a united world. Ours is the first building in New York City dedicated to a united spiritual faith and a *United States of the World*."

With ideas somewhat similar to Dr. Kettner's, a Washington Socialite, Mrs. Caresse Crosby, is promoting a World Government movement based on "intellectual democracy." It is called WORLD COMMUNITY. She has converted her Capital town house into a headquarters, and to print the movement's literature has established a publishing house called the *Black Sun Press* in Paris.

Its manifesto, written by Rufus G. King, graduate of Princeton University and Harvard Law School, calls for "individual secession into

WORLD COMMUNITY." When people subscribe to this manifesto, passports are issued identifying the bearer as a "citizen of the world."

While Mrs. Crosby and Mr. King are painfully serious about their World Government project, members of the American Embassy staff in Paris have taken the matter so lightly that several Embassy officials enrolled in the WORLD COMMUNITY movement, much to their present embarrassment.

Said one American Embassy staff member: "Mrs. Crosby represents a group of influential Washington people and had to be entertained during her visit here. At every dinner party she made speeches about building a World Government and got a lot of us to take out passports as "citizens of the world."

## CHAPTER IO

### A WORLD WELFARE STATE

THE AMAZING THING IS that so many truly intelligent people are being deceived by WORLD FEDERALIST propaganda. One member of Congress, Gen. Bernard W. Kearney, (R-N.Y.), who is definitely against World Government, but is sponsoring House Concurrent Resolution 64, insists that this measure represents "our own thoughts" and resents the suggestion that UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS had anything to do with its authorship. To emphasize this point he says the Resolution "avoids mention of world government and is solely for the purpose of preserving peace and preventing aggression. Its sole object is to prevent war."

His sentiments are commendable, and he is honest in his belief that the Resolution contains only "our own thoughts." But consider the following facts:

The first item in the UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST statement of "Goals for 1949" declares that it would work for: "A declaration by the U.S. Government of its intention to seek the transformation of the United Nations into a limited world government," (and) "development of support for world federation within the new Congress."

WORLD FEDERALIST literature sets forth that its purpose is "to strengthen the United Nations . . . to achieve world federation . . . open to all nations . . . with limited powers adequate to prevent war and enforce peace . . . to enact, interpret and enforce world law."

Concurrent Resolution 64 reads: "It is the sense of the Congress that it should be a fundamental objective of the foreign policy of the United States to support and strengthen the United Nations and to seek its development into a world federation open to all nations with defined and limited powers adequate to preserve peace and prevent aggression through the enactment, interpretation and enforcement of world law."

The wording of the Resolution is identical with the WORLD FEDERALIST program, except that the author of the resolution added the word "defined," and changed the word "war" to "aggression."

The press was not fooled as to the meaning of the Resolution. When it was introduced in Congress it was openly referred to as an "endorsement of federal world government," and when Alan Cranston, President of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., appeared at the Congressional hearing and was asked what "world federation" meant, he said: "We mean world organization or government, in effect, which would be federal in form, like our own..."

Representative Brooks Hays, (D-Ark.), who actually authored the Resolution, has been sold this same idea. He does not know what the WORLD FEDERALISTS are really planning. He told a WORLD FEDERALIST meeting in White Plains, N. Y., that Congressmen who favor altering the UN are for "a federated world state patterned after the Federal Government of the United States."

But the WORLD FEDERALIST "Question and Answer" booklet says: "We do not suggest that the world constitution should be closely patterned on the constitution of the United States; we certainly do not claim that this would necessarily be best for the world. It probably would not."

*What is best for the United States is secondary, of course.*

It should be clear to members of Congress that if "their" Resolution were not in line with what the various World Government movements are striving for, it would not have the enthusiastic endorsement of the whole World Government clique. After these World Government leaders voiced their approval at Congressional hearings last fall the Washington *Times-Herald*, Nov. 9, 1949, said editorially:

"It is a rather remarkable fact that the government goes out of its way to prosecute leaders of the Communist Party for

seeking the overthrow of the United States, but that leaders of movements which would achieve the same result in a different direction are given a respectful audience by Congressmen."

The WORLD FEDERALIST promoters are well aware that their plans for World Government call for a departure from our traditional American system of society and government. WORLD FEDERALISTS realize also, that many good Americans, whose support will necessarily be needed, if the movement is to accomplish its ends, will withhold their support, if they should get an idea that the World Government program constitutes a threat to our Government and the American Way of Life.

So, early in 1949, in order to emphasize the "patriotic" character of their movement, UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS published a very handsome, king-size promotional brochure in which two striking letters were reproduced on the introductory page. One, on White House stationery, addressed to Mr. Cord Meyer, Jr., read in part:

"I am happy to extend greetings to the members of United World Federalists, Inc... From time to time, the increasing activities of your organization have come to my attention, and I must congratulate you on the patriotism and high sense of historical destiny that inspires your work..."

"Very sincerely yours,  
"Harry S. Truman"

The President of the United States should exercise more discretion. This is no time to officially commend an organization that proposes to give away our Panama Canal and Pacific outposts. The kind thing to say under such circumstances is that the President did not know what he was doing. It is certain that Mr. Truman was altogether unfamiliar with the activities of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC. when he wrote that letter.

It is equally certain that he would not have been so free with his greetings and congratulations if he had known that this organization, through its Vice-President, Mr. Norman Cousins, had slurred the Truman Administration by saying, in WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS, that the world was "plunging headlong" into war because there

was no common authority to block the "damaging ambitions" of the United States.

The fact that Mr. Cousins included Soviet Russia's "damaging ambitions" in his criticism does not detract from the irresponsibility of his false and despicable charge against his own Country.

It is certain too, that if the President had known that UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST policy on the UN, and on Russia, was diametrically opposed to his own views, this letter would never have been written.

The President most surely could not have applauded its "patriotism" or "high sense of historical destiny," if he had known that UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC. openly demands, when the question of transforming the UN into a World Government comes up in the Security Council, and it is found that favorable action cannot be secured under UN procedure, that the United States and other nations who favor World Government should then be faithless to their trust, that they should repudiate their commitments as signators of the UN Charter, that they should ignore any UN rule or Veto, and go right ahead and change the UN into a World Government regardless of the wishes of any other Nation.

Since the World Government schemers insist that one inflexible provision in such a Government must be that, once having joined, no Nation could withdraw; they propose in effect that even though at a future date the American People object to the kind of World Government that develops, their wishes are to be ignored, and the kind of World Government other nations want is to be imposed upon free Americans.

If the President had known the truth about UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., instead of writing a letter of commendation, he probably would have expressed himself much as Senator Robert A. Taft did on the same subject. In a speech in early 1948, Senator Taft said: "I am as much opposed to a world super-state as I am in favor of a sound association of nations because I feel it would defeat the very purpose of all foreign policy — the freedom of our own people... It is impossible for me to see how you can combine a democratic state with a totalitarian state, or a capitalist state with a Communist state."

In the same speech Senator Taft also denounced world government

as "utterly dangerous, impractical and ridiculous."

The WORLD FEDERALISTS did not like the speech, and said so in their magazine, WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS.

But, a year later, comes this UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST brochure, and the letter which is reproduced next to the President's is from Senator Taft, and it says:

"I have talked with your directors regarding the work of the United World Federalists, Inc. I hope very much that you will continue that work. I am convinced that the American people must take the lead to discover a better method by which world peace can be assured and the nations of the world subjected to a reign of justice and law.

"I wish to commend you and all of your organization for the efforts you are making in this direction, and on the high sense of patriotism which inspires every member of your group with whom I have talked. There are many other organizations having the same general purposes. I hope that all of them may coordinate their work in order to more quickly achieve a hope of peace."

"Respectfully yours,  
"ROBERT A. TAFT"

This amazing apparent about-face is easily explained. The "directors" sold Senator Taft a "bill of goods." They could not have told him the whole story; they could not have given him all the facts about their program, because if they had, Mr. Taft could not have written this letter.

Senator Taft is nobody's fool. In meeting with UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST directors, and discussing the objectives of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., he must have asked some very pertinent questions. And it is a safe bet that the "directors" did not give him true answers.

Senator Taft is a man of principle. He has the courage of his convictions. And he does not readily change his mind on fundamentals. When he said in his speech that it was impossible to "combine a democratic state with a totalitarian state, or a capitalist state with a Com-

munist state," he was talking good common sense. He meant just that, and he must still mean it.

So, it is fairly obvious that the "directors" did not tell him that the ONE big difference between their organization and some other "federalist" groups is the fact that UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS insist on combining democratic and totalitarian states, or capitalist and communist states, while some other federalists do not. It stands to reason that they did not show Senator Taft their "policy resolution" which says bluntly: "We disassociate ourselves most explicitly from those who would exclude the Soviet Union or who would welcome her unwillingness to join."

Moreover, Senator Taft could hardly have changed his mind about being "opposed to a world super-state," for, as he said, "it would defeat the very purpose of all foreign policy — the freedom of our own people." It follows then that the "directors" also must have managed to gloss over the "super-state" features of the complete UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST program.

The "directors" probably "explained" to Senator Taft that UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS are "for World Government with Limited Powers Adequate to Prevent War," which is part of their official title, purports to represent their purpose, and sounds fairly reasonable and sensible.

Or maybe Senator Taft was told, as UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST "director" Cass Canfield told readers of the *New York Sun*, on Oct. 17, 1949, that UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS "advocate delegating to such a federation only those powers necessary to assure peace and prevent aggression, with the clear understanding that the nation states would retain control over their own domestic political, economic, social and religious affairs," a statement which is about 99 percent untrue.

Obviously, nobody called Senator Taft's attention to the "Statement of Beliefs" of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., which declares: "We believe that peace is not merely the absence of war, but the presence of justice..."

So the real purpose of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS is not "limited" to "assure peace and prevent aggression," but includes bring-

ing "justice" to the peoples of the world. What kind of justice? Social justice? Economic justice?

Walter Reuther gave the answer to the UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST convention at Cleveland last October. The World Government magazine *Common Cause* reported: "Reuther told the audience that America, because of her magnificent industrial machine, must take the responsibility for promoting economic and social justice in the world community, and for promoting a world order under which each man may share in all good things."

The *Common Cause* article further declared: "The most significant accomplishment (of the convention) was the injection of some social and economic content into the policy and purposes of the organization. UWF unequivocally declared '...we favor a world government that will promote peaceful change in the direction of a free, just, and prosperous world!'"

*So, that word "limited" does not mean what it says.*

How could Senator Taft have known that in 1947 the members of the National Executive Council of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., "agreed that, while authority given it (the world federal government) in the beginning might be very small, *this must rapidly increase* until the federal government can legislate on the 'basic causes of international conflict," which just about covers everything.

On this matter the UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST "Question and Answer" booklet, authored by Dr. Vernon Nash, makes it perfectly clear, also, that UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS want their World Government to have more than "limited powers adequate to prevent war." On page 21 it says: "...any 'limited' world government whose powers are long confined to the control of armaments alone must prove unworkable."

What they really want is set down in black and white in their "Study Program," which goes into considerable detail. Among the "minimum powers of a world federal government," UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS want "the following provisions to be incorporated in the world constitution...authority to raise dependable revenue under...direct taxing power independent of national taxation" and "the world's peoples through the world government should have the power of amendment of the world constitution."

With the United States a pitiful minority in any World Government it would be a simple matter then for "the world's peoples" to vote themselves the "other powers" which the UNITED WORLD FEDERALIST "Study Program" declares "desirable eventually." Among the powers enumerated are (1) "world currency" and "a world bank for reconstruction and development," (2) "regulation of world commerce, i.e. tariffs," (3) "world health organization," (4) "World resources—agriculture, minerals, industrial survey," (5) "fair labor standards," (6) "world authority over strategic bases," (7) "world telecommunications," (8) "transportation, air transport, shipping, world waterways, etc.," (9) "population (i.e. immigration) control."

Could Senator Taft have written such a fulsome endorsement of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., if he had known that its plans called for an international super-tax on the American people, if he had understood that its proposed world constitution was to provide for its own amendment by "the world's peoples," if he had realized that it was openly promoting a world super-state?

*Of course not!*

President Truman and Senator Taft were flim-flammed into giving their endorsements on the phony promise that peace could be bought on an easy payment plan. The American people were going to be able to pay for peace painlessly by giving up just a little sovereignty. They were not told that this was to be just a down payment. They were not told, and they failed to realize, that future payments would take away a little more sovereignty, and a little more, until World Government would exercise complete power over every move of every American and all his affairs.

The truth is plain. UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC. proposes to establish a World Welfare State with power to control the destiny of every *American* "world citizen" from the cradle to the grave.

*AUTHOR'S NOTE* — Since publication of the first edition it has been learned that immediately after the United World Federalist brochure appeared, with its reproduction of Senator Taft's letter, the Senator phoned Mr. Cord Meyer, Jr., and objected that he was being placed in a false position. Then on March 9, 1949, Senator Taft wrote Mr. Meyer: "I am somewhat concerned that your members and others will mis-

understand my position. . . . What concerns me is that my letter is printed near a statement of principles, which lays down flatly the proposition that the World Federal Government should include 'a world legislature to enact all laws necessary to carry out the functions delegated to the World Federal Government.'

"I received the impression, perhaps wrongly," Senator Taft wrote further, "that the United World Federalists. . . were prepared to work. . . to the strengthening of the present structure of the United Nations."

Mr. Meyer replied: "I think there are many of us who would share your concern. . . . I personally am inclined to agree with you. . . . I personally feel that your letter as printed in our brochure makes it quite clear that you're not committing yourself in detail to any proposal of UWF or any other organization in this field."

But, although Senator Taft's letter meant no more than this to Mr. Meyer, the United World Federalists continued to use it as an indication that Senator Taft endorsed their program.

As a result Senator Taft has felt it necessary to restate his original opposition to World Federal Government. A current letter to constituents states that he is "opposed to a world state similar to the federal organization of the United States of America, because I think it would destroy completely the liberty of our people."

General Kearney also issued a statement which said:

"We signed this resolution believing we were sponsoring a movement to set up a stronger power within the United Nations for world peace. Then we learned that various organizations were working on state legislatures and on peace movements for world government action under which the entire U. S. Government would be submerged in a super world government.

"Perhaps we should have read the fine print in the first place. We do not intend to continue in the role of sponsors of any movement which would undermine U. S. sovereignty."

UNION NOW  
NO MATTER HOW

FEDERAL UNION, INC. is Rhodes Scholar Clarence Kirshman Streit, and Clarence Streit is FEDERAL UNON. Organized in 1939, the organization grew out of Streit's best seller book, *Union Now*. According to the Gallup poll, it won 2,000,000 supporters in less than a year.

Streit wants UNION NOW with Britain, and some other nations, whose identity depends on which way the wind is blowing. Eventually he wants a World Government, but he's willing to start with most any kind of a deal. The FEDERAL UNION program is strictly opportunistic.

In his early writings, in rapid succession, Streit set forth reasons to unionize (1) "the World's Democracies," (2) "the Leading Democracies," (3) "the European Democracies," (4) "the Democracies of the North Atlantic," (5) "the Atlantic Democracies." He also proposed a "World Federal Union." Now he wants a "Union of the Free."

In 1939, FEDERAL UNION was plugging for a "union" to include the United States, the British Commonwealth, France, Belgium, Holland, Norway, Sweden, Denmark, Finland and Switzerland.

In 1941, the Federal Union was to include only England, Scotland, Wales, Eire, Canada, Australia, Union of South Africa, New Zealand and the United States. At the same time FEDERAL UNION an-



nounced: "the basic, unalterable principles of Federal Union are few and simple. We do not compromise on the Bill of Rights. This is the touchstone of membership in the long-range program: clearly, no state could ever join the Union of the Free until it had shown itself willing and able to establish and maintain at least the primary freedom of speech, press, religion and assembly..."

A few months later on April 27, 1942, the Board of Directors of FEDERAL UNION adopted a new policy statement which said: "We believe that we can best preserve and extend those basic freedoms which are the great heritage of Western civilization by forming NOW... a Federal Union of those people with whom we have compelling natural ties... We believe that the world imperatively needs an all-inclusive international organization in which the United States... Russia... and the other powers known as the Untied Nations should take the lead."

During this period FEDERAL UNION was being financed through grants from the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace of which Alger Hiss became President. Streit himself was being financed by Harold Ickes, former Ambassador to Russia William Bullitt, and Supreme Court Justice Owen J. Roberts, who suppressed the truth about Pearl Harbor.

"The Union government," according to FEDERAL UNION literature, "would establish a common Union Army, Navy and Air Force on a permanent, volunteer, professional basis; a common citizenship; common monetary, banking, postal, communication and transportation systems; and free trade (or gradually lowered tariffs) within the Union."

From the very beginning Streit had a poor argument, so poor, in fact, that he attempted in advance to impugn the motives of critics by writing: "American history has always known these puny 'patriots,' these false Americans, who, having profited themselves from America's free principles, have sought to keep these for themselves alone."

Nevertheless in July, 1942, the Veterans of Foreign Wars, Department of Illinois, adopted a resolution which said: "We denounce 'Union Now' as a cowardly repudiation of George Washington and the men who did the impossible in winning the war against the then greatest Empire on earth and establishing a government the like of which has never been seen in recorded history; and that we further denounce

it as a tearing up of the Declaration of Independence and our Constitution and the giving away of our sovereignty and independence."

Several weeks later in *Liberty* magazine Streit retorted: "No one can deny that Hitler has great funds and many secret agents in the United States... Nothing would endanger him more than American adoption of the program of Union Now. It would be silly, therefore, to discount the Nazi element in the propaganda against Union Now."

Clarence Streit is a modern version of the colorful medicine show faker who captivated his amazed and gullible audiences in the early part of the century. And Streit claims for his UNION NOW "snake oil" just as many magic and mysterious powers as the medicine show "doctors" claimed for their cure-alls. In a current pamphlet Mr. Streit declares that a "Federal Union of the Free" will not only "prevent war with Russia," it will also "lower the cost of living," "finance European recovery," "avert" an "economic crash," and "reduce taxes."

In March, 1949, FEDERAL UNION set up a political action unit called the ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE, with former Justice Roberts as President, and former War Secretary Robert P. Patterson, and former Under Secretary of State Will L. Clayton, as Vice-Presidents. They have been doing a good propaganda job for FEDERAL UNION ever since.

Of course the real propaganda comes from ATLANTIC UNION COMMITTEE headquarters, which is in charge of Mrs. Sabra Holbrook, who founded an outfit called "Youthbuilders," which was accused of spreading Communist propaganda in the New York schools, and as a result was deprived of its privileges by the Board of Education.

When Justice Roberts and his colleagues appeared before the House Foreign Affairs Committee last fall to present their argument for a union of the "Democracies," the *Washington Times-Herald* commented editorially: "All that is wrong with this scheme is that every premise upon which it is based is false. All these nations are said to be 'democracies' but the word is not defined in any fashion that makes sense. Suffice it to say that if the United States is a democracy, many of the other states are not."

The *Times-Herald* should read Streit's book *Union Now With Britain* in which he gives a clear definition: "Democracy not only allows

mankind to choose freely between capitalism and collectivism, but it includes Marxist governments."

In his testimony, Justice Roberts explained that he wants "a political, economic, and defense union." To this the *Times-Herald* observed: "We already have the defense union, for the North Atlantic Pact is precisely that." But, it went on to say: "How is an economic union to be attained among countries some of which are committed to free enterprise and others to socialism? Only by requiring the United States to accept government planning of the economy or by requiring Britain and many of the others to abandon it."

FEDERAL UNION anticipated this problem. The British socialists have nothing to worry about. For in FEDERAL UNION's News Sheet of December, 1940, it is stated that—

"its (socialism's) chances would not be lessened by Federal Union, but made more real."

In a recent pamphlet Mr. Streit asks the question: "Doesn't the rise of Socialism in some Western European democracies prevent our federating with them?" He answers with an emphatic "No." "Moreover," he says, "none of them have gone very far toward socialism. They have nationalized only a few things. *That kind of socialism is compatible with our system.*"

UNION NOW has been a long time coming. Many people credit Clarence Streit as the originator of the idea. He was a Johnny-come-lately.

On October 7, 1780, only 18 months after George Washington took the oath of office as the first President of the United States, the first advocate of UNION NOW wrote: "I am now led to devote my life to the reunion of the British Empire."

The man who expressed those sentiments in London, in 1780, was Benedict Arnold!

## THE ABC PLAN FOR WAR

THE ONLY DIFFERENCE between Ely Culbertson's World Federation Plan and those proposed by most other World Government zealots is that Mr. Culbertson's government is to be more involved. The world is so big, he reasons, that the job of governing it will be too complicated for one central government, so he proposes to solve the problem by dividing the world into 11 Regional Federations, thus making things still more complicated.

While the rest of the World Government cult was working itself into a lather promoting the idea of "One World," Ely made a novel discovery. "A careful survey of the world," he said, "will show that there are actually several worlds."

A central World Government is to be elected on a representative basis by the Regional Federations, under Ely's plan. The World President, elected every seven years, would be from a different region each time. If the United States is lucky, considering the world prejudice that exists against us, maybe in 70 years an American would get to be President of the world, provided we could win support for our candidate in our own Regional Federation.

"The regional government," Mr. Culbertson writes, "may issue regional passports, found a regional bank, establish a regional customs union, and set up regional educational and scientific research founda-

tions." In common with other global schemes, the Regional Federation would set up a Commodity Corporation, and other official bodies to deal with trade, etc. The principal purpose of these economic agencies would be to raise the general standard of living throughout the world.

The whole plan, immensely detailed and blueprinted to perfection, is based on involved mathematical reasoning, with voluminous references explained in pseudo-scientific double-talk. The plan might even win real support, if there were enough bridge experts in the world to understand it, and explain it.

Mr. Culbertson first came into the lime-light in World Government circles when he appeared before the Foreign Relations Committee of the United States Senate on July 11, 1945, to testify in support of the United Nations. He said he represented FIGHT FOR TOTAL PEACE, INC. He was coached by Alger Hiss who was present at all times during these hearings, but did not testify. Hiss just advised witnesses on what to say.

In 1948 Mr. Culbertson was back in Washington telling the Foreign Affairs Committee of the House about the Atom bomb, the Veto, the military alliances he suspected we were making against Russia, and his ABC Plan for revision of the United Nations. The high-light of his testimony was his statement that Russia had 25 million spies.

By this time he was "Acting Chairman" of the CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR UNITED NATIONS REFORM, INC., and he was mainly concerned with promoting his Quota Force Plan, which had been endorsed by the American Legion, and which he modestly claims "for the first time in history solves the problem of wars of aggression."

The Quota Force Plan is an interesting and unique proposal which would (1) abolish the Veto and otherwise revise the UN so that it could move against "both governments and individuals," except, of course, that it wouldn't dare move against Russia, or try to invade the Kremlin to arrest Stalin.

(2) give the UN Security Council the right to fix quotas for the production of major weapons of war (other than atomic bombs) by the various nations. The big idea is to allow the production only of sufficient arms for "defense," but not enough for "aggression." That

would be a good trick, if it would work. But nobody but a card wizard, such as Culbertson, appears to have the necessary genius to work out the mathematical details of such a precise problem.

(3) establish a "World Police Force" (actually an international facture under their "quota." Recognizing that this rather limited Police Force might sometime prove inadequate, the plan proposes that it would be assisted, in an emergency, by the national armed forces of one or more of the major powers, which seems like an excellent way to start a good war.

It is as certain as death and taxes that Soviet Russia would not be a party to any such nonsense. Yet, Mr. Culbertson and his supporters insist that, if Russia does not accept this Plan, the other nations go right ahead and put it into operation anyway, in one form or another.

In such an eventuality, this simple, impossible, asinine little scheme would (A) destroy the United Nations, (B) create two openly antagonistic worlds, (C) leave the United States incapable of adequate self-defense in the event of war, and dependent for aid on the questionable military know-how, slim resources and undetermined courage of an alien army, whose personnel may or may not be interested in sacrificing themselves to save us from annihilation by the military might of Soviet Russia and her satillites, imbued with the fighting spirit of a holy crusade to Communize the world.

But, let's suppose that Russia agrees to the Quota Force Plan.

Under its provisions, as interpreted by Mr. Culbertson, the United States, Russia and Britain would be permitted to have 20% each of whatever arms are to be allowed. China and France will have 10% each, and the World Police Force will have 20%.

Marxists are in control of Russia, Britain, China and France, and their combined strength in the UN will permit them to control the World Police Force.

That would leave the United States at a 5 to 1 disadvantage when the shooting war starts.

It seems unbelievable that the ~~American Legion~~ would give its endorsement to a program which could lead to such grave and catastrophic consequences for the United States. The only explanation is that the Legionaires responsible were impressed by the presence on Mr. Cul-

bertson's National Council of certain hard-headed, practical men of affairs whose apparent endorsement made the Legionaires feel that it was unnecessary for them to give the plan and its implications too much study.

Among these Council members are two former presidents of the National Association of Manufacturers, Charles R. Hook, President, American Rolling Mills Company, and Robert L. Lund, Vice-President, Lambert Pharmacal Company. Other members include Louis Ruthenburg, President, Servel, Inc.; Gen. O. L. Solbert, Vice-President, Eastman Kodak Company, and W. T. Holliday, President, Standard Oil Company of Ohio.

How these experienced and competent executives could give their endorsement to a program fraught with such danger is almost beyond understanding, especially when their endorsement included blank-check approval of scores of other cock-eyed plans for World Government, for the Culbertson program declares: "CCUNR believes that the ultimate solution of the problem of peace lies in a world federation. We therefore approve and are glad to cooperate with all groups which have the ideal of world federation as their ultimate goal . . . since our specific *minimum goal* . . . is designed to make possible the attainment of the *maximum goal* of world federation."

It can be explained how shrewd-minded business executives, who are daily concerned with down-to-earth practicality, came to be involved with impractical dreamers and amateur meddlers in international affairs, because the problem of peace rightly concerns every good citizen. But they should have been more careful and discriminating in selecting a program that might more readily achieve that goal.

However, it is impossible to understand how these top-flight capitalists came to be associated with an organization that numbers among their associates on its governing Council so many Marxist enemies of the capitalist system, both Communist fronters and Socialists.

Perhaps they could not have known that their spokesman had been a revolutionary conspirator—that he had joined the Socialist Revolutionary Party in Russia, that he had published "proclamations bearing dynamite-like appeals for violence and destruction." that he had been an

IWW agitator in Canada and the United States, or that he had been contributing articles to Socialist publications in recent years.

But it is inconceivable that they were not aware of the notorious Red record of Roger Baldwin, the man whose name heads the list of members of the National Council of the CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR UNITED NATIONS REFORM, INC., where their own names appear along with his.

Ever since World War One, Roger Baldwin has been in the forefront of Red subversive agitation in the United States. In his capacity as Director of the *American Civil Liberties Union* he has come to the assistance of thousands of Communists. As a Trustee of the so-called *Garland Fund* he has been responsible for contributing almost Two Million Dollars to the support of the Red cause in the United States, including the Communist *Daily Worker*, and the *International Labor Defense*, which Attorney General Francis Biddle branded as the "legal arm of the Communist Party." He claims to be a philosophical anarchist, but in a biographical sketch in his Harvard Class Book he wrote: "Communism is the goal."

How could these outstanding exponents of the profit system associate themselves on the National Council with Prof. George S. Counts, with 19 citations in Government files for his affiliations with Communist fronts, and whose theory of economics holds that no man should be permitted to start a business for the purpose of making a profit?

On the subject of profit, their associate, Roger Baldwin, wrote:

"My chief aversion is the system of greed, private profit, privilege, and violence which makes up the control of the world today, and which has brought it to the tragic crisis of unprecedented hunger and unemployment."

This was written during the Roosevelt recession. Baldwin further wrote:

"I seek social ownership of property, the abolition of the propertied class (meaning his colleagues Messrs. Hook, Lund, Holliday, etc.), and sole control by those who produce wealth. Communism is the goal."

Max Eastman, another of their associates, also has a notorious Red record going back over many years, and everybody knows that Norman Thomas is a Socialist. Because he's a gentleman, he's supposed to be harmless, but he continues to do his utmost to bring Socialism to the United States, which would mean the end of the American system of society and government.

There are three leading Socialist institutions in this country, the Rand School, the New School, which is infiltrated with Communists and had Hans Eisler on its staff, and the *NEW LEADER*, the Socialist weekly. All three are represented on the CCUNR National Council. Sidney Hook from the Rand School, Hans Kohn from the New School, and S. M. Levitas, Business Manager of the *NEW LEADER*.

Among the Communist fronters are John Paul Jones, with 15 citations in Government files, Oswald Villard, with 23 citations, Prof. J. D. Squires, Dr. Benjamin E. Mays, and Bishop Henry W. Hobson. who urged a pardon for Earl Browder, and was affiliated with the *Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee*, which had Soviet agent Gerhardt Eisler on its payroll.

The moral is—busy, hard-working businessmen, who devote so much of their time trying to insure industrial peace between themselves and their workers, should not try to bring eternal peace to the world . . . in their spare time.

Members of Congress have also been taken-in on this Culbertson program. Last year 10 members of the United States Senate sponsored Resolution 133, which embodied the Culbertson proposals, and which was introduced by Senator John J. Sparkman of Alabama.

In the CCUNR *Bulletin* the plan is described as "a long step toward the realization of a real world federation."

But Senator Sparkman told the Senate: "It is clear . . . that we do not seek a 'Parliament of man, the Federation of the world'."

"ARRESTED ADOLESCENCE"

BEARING IN MIND that college professors are well represented in the leadership of every World Government organization, it should be of exceptional interest to know in advance just what would happen, if they ever got a chance to organize a World Government.

Back in 1945, Chancellor Robert M. Hutchins of the University of Chicago, organized a small group of college professors into a COMMITTEE TO FRAME A WORLD CONSTITUTION. Two and a half years later they produced a preliminary blueprint for a World Super-Government. It took them more than a year, of bi-weekly meetings lasting two and three days at a stretch, to decide whether to plan a World Government with "limited" powers to prevent war, or whether to go all the way and devise plans for a World Super-State.

Dr. Hutchins wanted a constitution that would fit on one sheet of paper. The finished product covered 15 big printed pages. The preamble said: "The age of nations must end, and the era of humanity begin." So they scrapped the nations and divided the world into nine "societies of kindred nations and cultures, or regions" named Europa, Atlantis, Eurasia, Afrasia, Africa, India, Asia Major, Austrasia and Columbia.

It is inconceivable that any other group could have devised a more

bewilderingly complex governmental machinery. They provided for a World President, a Council, a Grand Tribunal, an Executive Cabinet, a Chamber of Guardians, nine Electoral Colleges, a House of Nationalities, a Tribune of the People, a Syndical Senate, an Institute of Science and Culture, a Supreme Court and a Planning Agency, among others, including a Federal Convention with 2100 delegates, who would meet every three years. The stupendous bureaucracy involved would approximate war-time Washington multiplied 13 times, and in 57 languages.

The President would be elected for a term of six years, not directly by the people, but by the Federal Convention, the delegates to which would be elected by "world citizens" on the basis of one for every million in population. He would be head of all the armed forces of the world, and also Chief Justice and Chairman of the Grand Tribunal, a 60-Judge World Court.

The World Constitution, comprising a Declaration of Duties and Rights, and a Grant of Powers, would set up a global supra-national government along Marxist lines, with a few Fascist features.

The new World Government would have the power—  
to establish agencies which would develop natural resources and elevate physical and intellectual standards anywhere.

to expropriate public and private property whenever and wherever necessary.

to decide natural boundaries, and form new nations and unions.  
to regulate immigration and emigration, and grant federal passports.  
to pay for old age pensions, unemployment relief, health insurance, maternity and infant care, public education, and a sufficient amount of leisure time for the people of all nations, or "regions," too poor to pay for these things themselves.

to grant rights to individuals as it sees fit.  
to seize and operate any business or property of an international nature which has the appearance of a federal public service, or which has monopolistic inclinations.

The Bill of Rights would guarantee only freedom from want, fear, slavery and exploitation, and freedom to mingle. Nothing is said about religion, nor is there any specific right to worship. Freedom of speech and the press, freedom of assembly, and freedom to travel, are relegated

to the codicil on world laws, with the provision that they may be suspended by the World Government, should it vote an "emergency." The Bill of Rights also contains a paraphrase of the Marxist dogma, "from each according to his abilities; to each according to his needs."

The Planning Agency would be composed of 21 members who would prepare the global budget, decide on the exploitation of natural resources, pass on the usefulness of new inventions, with the power to suppress them if they saw fit.

In addition to Dr. Hutchins, the members of the COMMITTEE TO FRAME A WORLD CONSTITUTION are:

Dr. Mortimer Adler,  
Dr. Giuseppe Borgese,  
Dr. Stringfellow Barr,  
Dr. Albert Guerard,  
Dr. Harold A. Innes,  
Dr. Erich Kahler,  
Dr. Wilber G. Katz,  
Dr. Charles H. McIlwain,  
Dr. Robert Redfield and  
Dr. Rexford G. Tugwell.

Borgese, Barr, Guerard, Katz, McIlwain and Tugwell have citations in Government files for their Communist front affiliations. Hutchins was on the Advisory Council of the *Moscow State University* summer school for American students. And Dr. Adler says: "The capitalist system is a system of thefts..."

If, by chance, Dr. Hutchins should be commissioned to select personnel for the new World Government, if it comes, it can be expected that his appointees will be very similar in ideological complexion.

Last April when an Illinois Legislative Commission was investigating Communist infiltration at Dr. Hutchins' University of Chicago, he was a witness at a public hearing. The Counsel for the Commission, Dr. J. B. Matthews, former Chief Investigator for the Dies Committee, asked Dr. Hutchins:

"The records which I shall present through other witnesses show, in summary, that some sixty odd persons, listed in the latest available directory of the University of Chicago, as pro-

fessors or professors emeritus, have been affiliated with 135 Communist front organizations in 465 separate affiliations. Is that not something for which the University might well be alarmed?"

"I don't see why," Dr. Hutchins responded.

"Do you consider that the Communist Party of the United States, comes within the scope of a clear and present danger?" asked Dr. Matthews.

"I don't think so," said Dr. Hutchins.

Shortly after the World Constitution was made public, Dr. T. V. Smith, a former member of Congress and then professor of philosophy at the University of Chicago, delivered a paper at the *Ninth Conference on Science, Philosophy and Religion*, at Columbia University in New York. In referring to the Hutchins' COMMITTEE's effort, Dr. Smith stated:

"The presumption of fabricating a 'world constitution' and the pathos of building a 'world government' out of thin air and usually, alas, upon the foundation of disgust with the best mankind has yet been able to achieve — these are the similar pieces today of arrested adolescence. Behold men who were as youths encouraged to debate the undebatable before they were well grounded in the factuality of efficient habits and solid patriotism. On this latter point of patriotism we cannot be too emphatic today."

## HOW TO SPEND FIVE MILLION DOLLARS

FEW PEOPLE are faced with the problem of spending Five Million Dollars. Very few people have that much to spend.

One of the very few is Mrs. Emmons McCormick Blaine, the eighty-four-year-old daughter of Cyrus Hall McCormick, inventor of the reaper. It has been noted in previous chapters that Mrs. Blaine was a heavy contributor to the Presidential campaign of Henry A. Wallace, that she made a gift of Two Million Dollars to revive the pro-Communist tabloid, *PM*, that she donated One Million Dollars to organize a FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT.

The latter contribution was made in the fall of 1948. How much of this money has been spent is unknown. What additional contributions have been made to this same cause by Mrs. Blaine also is unknown.

But the Trustees of the FOUNDATION did hold an all-day meeting at Mrs. Blaine's home about a year ago at which it was decided that the FOUNDATION was to play a major role in the World Constitutional Convention to be held in Geneva in 1950. Dr. Stringfellow Barr, Rhodes Scholar, former President of St. John's College (Md.), and now President of the FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, said later that the Trustees' chief interest was to popularize the World Convention, in England and the United States.

because they felt that "to get a good hot public debate going in an election campaign would be the best thing that could happen."

The result was that Dr. Barr put a staff of people to work at the New York offices of the FOUNDATION to make careful detailed plans. One staff member, Clifford Dancer, went to work on the budget and after many weeks of hard work produced a report which said in part:

"Federalists . . . should not allow financial considerations to limit their thinking or to determine the scope of the project. It is evident that the need for world government is great, and any effective campaign by which Federalists can help educate the people in the principles of world government and the need for it will be expensive.

"The budget is divided into three parts: (1) a two-year budget for the work of the field staff; (2) a two-year budget for the national headquarters staff working under the National Council for a People's World Convention; (3) a budget for sending the American delegation to the World Convention.

#### BUDGET I

"This is a two-year budget providing for a 150-man field staff working under the supervision of the National Council until State Councils have been organized. Whenever a state could afford the cost, it would assume the responsibility for financing the organizational work in its own state. Although state self-sufficiency would be desirable, it might not come about. For that reason the budget reflects the cost of maintaining all field offices out of the funds of the National Council for two years.

"The budget provides for 150 field offices—approximately one organizer per million people. Not all the field offices would be opened simultaneously—indeed the difficulty of finding 150 capable people would be great. The National Council might open offices at the rate of 10 per week for fifteen weeks. It should be remembered that this budget takes into account the total possible cost. Each Field Organizer would not necessarily use the total amount of money allotted to him under this budget for travel—an organizer in the borough of Brooklyn in New York would certainly not make use of the \$1,800 for travel

that an organizer endeavoring to cover a large portion of Kansas would need.

"Under this plan, a state with a population of 5,000,000 would be assigned five organizers. One of the five organizers would have the title of State Director of Organization. The other four would be known as Field Organizers. Some slight distinction might be made in salary in favor of the State Director inasmuch as he should be responsible for the work of all five to the State Council.

#### *Annual Budget for a Field Organizer's Office*

Salaries	
Field Organizer . . . . .	\$5,000
Secretary . . . . .	2,500
Office Rent . . . . .	600
Office Supplies . . . . .	600
Postage . . . . .	900
Telephone and Telegraph . . . . .	360
Travel	
15 days per month @ \$7 per day for food and lodging . . . . .	1,260
15 days per month travel expenses other than food and hotels . . . . .	1,800
	<hr/>
Total Annual Budget . . . . .	\$13,020
Cost of 150 Field Offices for one year . . . . .	\$1,953,000

"Certainly not all of the Field Organizers would work the full two years. Some would work almost two years, and some only one year. About \$3,000,000 should be adequate for the work of the full field staff when consideration is given to costs lower than those suggested here in some areas, and the fact that not all the organizers would be employed for the full two years.

#### BUDGET II

"This is a budget for the National Office Staff of the National Council. Of the three budgets proposed herein, this is necessarily the most indefinite. It is difficult to estimate the total office force that



would be required, the cost of meetings of the National Council, the salaries of staff employees, printing, publicity, fund raising, office management, travel, etc. It is reasonable to assume, however, that a full time director for the whole campaign would be needed. Working under the Director, who would be responsible to the National Council, should be men in charge of organization, publicity, fund raising, office management, research, organizational liason, and about ten trouble-shooters ready for travel into areas which had encountered severe public-relations or organizational problems.

"Members of the National Council would have to meet quarterly at least and could not be expected to finance their own trips to the headquarters city. There would be 48 State Council Chairmen and about 50 more National Council members selected from the groups described. Only a very rough estimate of the costs of these meetings has been made.

*Annual Budget for National Council Staff*

Salaries	
Director . . . . .	\$15,000
Six Executives @ \$10,000 each . . . . .	60,000
Ten Trouble-Shooters @ \$7,000 each . . . . .	70,000
Ten Office Secretaries @ \$3,000 each . . . . .	30,000
Clerks, Messengers, etc. . . . .	15,000
Office furniture (non-recurring) . . . . .	10,000
Office rent . . . . .	12,000
Office supplies . . . . .	10,000
Telephone and telegraph . . . . .	6,000
Postage . . . . .	10,000
Travel . . . . .	24,000
Printing . . . . .	120,000
Publicity . . . . .	150,000
Fund raising . . . . .	25,000
	-----
Total Annual Budget	\$557,000

*Annual Budget for National Council Meetings*

Per diem (4 meetings, 3 days each, 100 members)	\$12,000
Travel fares (average \$75 each meeting)	30,000

Miscellaneous costs (each meeting \$2,500) . . . . .	10,000
	-----
Total Annual Budget	\$52,000

*Budget for National Convention*

Overhead . . . . .	\$25,000
Cost of Convention Staff . . . . .	15,000
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10,000
	-----
Total Convention Budget . . . . .	\$50,000

"The total two-year budget, therefore, for the staff, the Council meetings, and the National Convention would be about \$1,300,000.

BUDGET III

"America would be sending 143 delegates to the People's World Convention. These delegates should be reimbursed at the rate of \$10,000 annually. Assuming the Convention would last six months, each delegate should receive \$5,000. In addition, his personal expenses—lodging and travel—should be met. In no other way could capable men be persuaded to take so many months out of their lives to attend the Convention, unless they had independent means, as some might well have. But lack of funds should not be a barrier to attendance by a qualified delegate.

"In addition to the elected delegates, America would have to send along some kind of a Secretariat, and make provision for assuming its share of the cost of the Convention.

*Budget for Sending An American Delegation and Secretariat to The Convention*

143 delegates @ \$5,000 each for six months . . . . .	\$715,000
Travel expenses . . . . .	143,000
Lodging for 143 delegates @ \$7 per diem . . . . .	180,180
20-man Secretariat drawn from National Council Staff . . . . .	-----
Lodging for the Secretariat . . . . .	25,200
Travel Expenses for the Secretariat . . . . .	20,000

Miscellaneous . . . . .	50,000
American contribution to Convention overhead	100,000

Total Convention Budget	\$1,233,380
-------------------------	-------------

“Budget I calls for a two-year outlay of \$3,000,000. Budget II provides a two-year expenditure of \$1,300,000. Budget III indicates that about \$1,250,000 would be needed to send the American delegation and Secretariat to the World Convention. The total cost of the Campaign, therefore, would be approximately \$5,550,000. Out of that sum, by careful management, it should be possible to save enough money to maintain a reduced national staff until the constitution had been drafted and follow-up action determined upon.”

So far the FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT has been the principal financial backer of the World Convention and Mr. Dancer has been spending much of his time in Europe on World Convention business. How much of this money has been raised, how much has been spent, and how much will be spent is a “state secret.” But plans for the World Convention are going right ahead.

Speaking of Five Million, Five Hundred and Fifty Thousand Dollars, can the reader spare a Dollar to send a copy of the *Popular Edition* of this book to someone who should read it?

THE NOT-SO-INNOCENTS ABROAD

WHILE THE IDEAL of World Government has only in recent years become a fashionable fad in the United States, it has long had the popular interest of the British Socialists. . . ever since the end of World War I, in fact. Among the leaders of the World Government cult in those days were the Fabian Socialists, H. G. Wells, the author, and Sir William Beveridge, director of the *London School of Economics*.

Where some of their Socialist and World Government propaganda eventually led, came to light in a sordid spectacle at the first Alger Hiss trial, when Henry Julian Wadleigh confessed from the witness stand that he had betrayed the United States by stealing State Department secret documents for transmission to a Soviet spy ring.

After the trial was over, Wadleigh explained what caused him to become a traitor to his country. An American, he had been educated in England. “At Marlborough,” he said, “I was much influenced by H. G. Wells’ *Outline of History*.’ His ideal of World Government, of a loyalty to mankind that should supplant national loyalties, inspired me. . .”

Wadleigh also attended Oxford, where, after studying Fabian Socialism and Marxism, he said he came to a conclusion: “I was a Fabian Socialist, a believer in the welfare state. . . After leaving Oxford I studied at the London School of Economics.”

The *London School of Economics* was founded by leading Fabians,

"to raise and train the bureaucracy of the future Socialist State," according to Lord Haldane. It was financed, in part, with funds from the Estate of Willard Straight, J. P. Morgan partner, and with grants from the Carnegie and Rockefeller Foundations.

Sir William (now Lord Beveridge) has been largely responsible for the socialization of England. According to the London Correspondent of the *New York Times*, "he has been the mastermind behind a score of Britain's social blueprints for more than thirty years." Among them are the cradle-to-the-grave welfare schemes now being tried out with so little success.

Today, Lord Beveridge is the leading advocate of World Government in England. He is President of FEDERAL UNION, LTD., a member of the Council of the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, and will be a member of the British delegation to the 1950 People's World Constituent Assembly (to establish a World Government).

Another prominent British figure who is an enthusiast for World Government is Sir Stafford Cripps (the Red Squire), friend of Joe Stalin, and nephew of the late Beatrice and Sidney Webb, founders of the Fabian Socialist movement.

Practically all of the World Government movements in Europe and elsewhere throughout the world are made up almost exclusively of Socialist elements, many of which have pro-Communist leanings.

Sir Stafford is a leader in the CRUSADE FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, which, together with the American organizations, WORLD REPUBLIC, INC., PEOPLE'S CONVENTION FOR A FEDERAL WORLD CONSTITUTION, and CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, is promoting the World Constituent Assembly to be held in Geneva in 1950.

The President of England's CRUSADE FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT is Henry C. Osborne, a Labor member of Parliament, and head of a giant heating industry, which he socialized voluntarily without waiting for the Labor Government to do it officially.

Cooperating with Mr. Osborne to promote the World Constituent Assembly is an international committee which includes Albert Einstein, Robert Hutchins, Communist frontier and Left Wing author John

Steinbeck, Yehudi Menuhin, with six citations in Government files for his connections with Communist fronts, Roberto Rossellini, boy friend of Ingrid Bergman, and Thomas Mann, who has thirteen official citations for his Communist front affiliations, and who in late 1949 was publicly honored in the Communist sector of Germany.

Mann went to Weimar, where he was welcomed with open arms by Red officials, including Gerhardt Eisler, to accept a Goethe Prize at the hands of Stalin's puppets. The year before he was regaling the American people with ecstatic support of Henry Wallace.

Proposed powers already drafted for the World Government, that the World Constituent Assembly will be asked to approve, include:

- (1) A monopoly of armed forces to be used as a world police force. Participating States to be disarmed to the level of their internal policing commitments.
- (2) A monopoly of the processes involved in atomic development and other scientific discoveries capable of mass destruction.
- (3) The establishment of a World Bank for the purpose of creating a common currency throughout the world, and of holding funds for the Central Authority in order that it may initiate and finance on a large scale economic planning such as that operated by the TVA.

Clifford Dancer, American member of the Executive Committee of the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, which is mobilizing support for the World Constituent Assembly, has prepared a draft resolution providing for, "free immigration and emigration... Economic Democracy with world functional economic planning... the transfer to public ownership of all major industries... industrial democracy... development of co-operative enterprises..."

The international FEDERALIST journal *Parlement* says that additional support for the World Constituent Assembly will come from Garry Davis' WORLD CITIZEN REGISTRIES, "when a sufficient number of people have registered themselves as World Citizens." Davis

is quoted as saying: "One phase of our action will be to take part in the election of candidates to the People's Constituent Assembly."

The article also points out that Garry Davis received "written greetings from Sir John Boyd Orr," President of the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

Speaking in behalf of his organization, on Oct. 14, 1949, Sir John said: "Let people of all nations get together through international organizations such as FEDERAL UNION, the CRUSADE FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, the *Peace Union*, the *Women's International League for Peace and Freedom*; and let them invite delegates from all countries, including Russia, so that the voice of the people of the world can be heard..."

Extravagant plans are being made in connection with the next World Congress of the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT which is to be held at New Delhi. A memorandum on arrangements declares: "The financing should comprise chartering, by the World Movement, of six or eight airplanes, (two, perhaps, from the U.S.A., three or four from Europe, two to round up delegates within Asia. Cost: about \$100,000) insuring the attendance of the greatest number and highest caliber of delegates."

The WORLD MOVEMENT, which is financed largely by the American FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, comprises 68 affiliates with 300,000 members in 27 nations throughout the world, including India and the Philippine Islands.

In India the top WORLD FEDERALIST is Prime Minister Jawaharlal Nehru, who predicted a World Government in his address at the *New York Herald Tribune* Forum in October, 1949. He said: "...we advance necessarily to the realization of a world order and a world government. There can be no doubt that a world government must come some time or other, for the only alternative to it is a world suicide."

A few days before, he had been honored by the leading FEDERALISTS of the United States. One hundred forty-two leaders in politics, business, science, education and religion, including persons important in all of the American organizations promoting World Federalism, signed a welcoming message congratulating Nehru on his past espousal of the World Government cause.

Shortly after his appearance at the Forum, Pandit Nehru journeyed to Princeton, (N.J.) to pay his respects to Prof. Albert Einstein, and to renew a friendship which began in Brussels in 1927 at a Congress of the Communist-front League Against Colonial Oppression and Imperialism. From Brussels, Nehru had gone on to Moscow. Then, after two years of agitation against the British Government he made the opening address at the Lahore Congress, and declared for a Socialist Republic of India.

Now, Nehru's Government is the first to formally recognize Red China, and he gives the Communists more moral support by suggesting that the United States get out of Japan right away.

The leading Philippine WORLD FEDERALIST is Brig. Gen. Carlos P. Romulo, President of the UN General Assembly, who has spoken often and eloquently in the United Nations for a limited World Government. As to what kind of a government it would be, the organizer of the Philippine FEDERALIST movement, Sal Gene Marzullo, quotes General Rumolo as saying that "what is needed today is a modified form of Socialism to offset Communism."

In Europe the principal FEDERALIST movement is the EUROPEAN UNION OF FEDERALISTS, headed by Ignazio Silone, Italian author and former Socialist Deputy, who, in a speech at Paris on April 25, 1948, said: "Our (FEDERALIST) struggle implies a necessary revolution in the minds and in the psychology of the organizers of the working class... Socialism has within itself the inspiration for such an effort. Between Socialism and Europe there exists a very close bond."

One of the French affiliates of the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT is frankly named, CIRCLE OF SOCIALISTS AND FEDERALISTS. Another is headed by Pierre Girard, a French scholar who is also the "respectable front" for "Coforces," or "Stop-War!". But the power behind Girard is Serge Tchakhotine, not a Frenchman. As Secretary-General, Tchakhotine is the real head of the organization. He carries a Soviet passport, but he has been allowed to reside in France, and to openly associate with Communist elements.

Over a year ago (August, 1948), a former agent of our war-time Office of Strategic Services (OSS), concealing his identity under the pseudonym "Capitaine Freddy," wrote an interesting analysis of the

WORLD FEDERALIST movement on the continent for the Belgian magazine *Europe Amerique*. It appears that the European movement was built on much the same general lines as the WORLD GOVERNMENT movement in the United States.

"In the forefront," Capitaine Freddy explained, "were the personalities of reputation who lent their names and acclaim. In the background, were international adventurers working for one secret service or another. Giving the movement life are the philosophers, for the most part spoiled and fuzzy-minded. In all, an enormous enterprise of stargazers."

"The fuzzy prophecies of the majority of the federalist movements," he said, "represent the most inconsistent aspect of world thought. It is sufficient to open at random any one of the numerous bulletins published by these rival associations to be forever convinced of the fallacy of their undertakings. . . . Each publication vies with the other in disseminating dozens of names of prominent people who for the most part are unaware of that to which they are lending their names, and more often than not, certain ones appear in publications defending different theses."

"The federalist movements," he declared, "conceal some of the most dangerous sharks of international espionage. Of course, they are not in the foreground. That would be contrary to Marxist-Leninist teachings; but they hold the key spots — and that is more dangerous."

In England one of the principal affiliates of the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT is the *Independent Labour Party*. The inception of this organization leads right back to the fountainhead of modern scientific Socialism, for it was organized by Keir Hardie in 1893 at the instigation, and, with the cooperation of Marx's collaborator, Friedrich Engels, and Marx's daughter, Eleanor, who were dissatisfied with the non-radical complexion of the two British organizations then professing to be Marxist, the Fabians and the Social Democratic Federation. They hoped that the *Independent Labour Party* would be really revolutionary, and it was.

When news of the Russian revolution and the overthrow of the Czar reached England in 1917 the *Independent Labour Party*, and the *British Socialist Party* called the Leeds Conference for the purpose of halting the war by starting a revolution in England. The first resolution

passed by the Conference congratulated the people of Russia on the success of their revolution. The fourth resolution proclaimed the setting up of **Councils of Workmen's and Soldiers' Delegates** in England, in imitation of the Soviets of Soldiers and Workers then in control of Russia.

Among the most active supporters of this latter resolution was Bertrand Russell, now Lord Russell.

Today, Lord Russell is an active and enthusiastic supporter of World Government. He has made innumerable broadcasts on the subject. He has written many weighty articles for publications in England and America, particularly for the *New Leader*, a New York Socialist sheet.

In England he is a supporter of the CRUSADE FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, and in America he collaborated with Ely Culbertson, and certified to the scientific correctness of Ely's Quota Force plan before it was made public. Lord Russell was once appointed as head of the Department of Philosophy of the College of the City of New York; but the appointment was rescinded when civic leaders and public officials, led by Lambert Fairchild, Chairman of the *Constitutional Educational League, Inc.*, discovered that Lord Russell had been running a Socialist school in England at which nudism was encouraged.

Associated with the **Independent Labour Party** in the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT are the following American World Government groups: COMMITTEE TO FRAME A WORLD CONSTITUTION, INTERNATIONAL CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, THE FEDERALISTS, WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT, WORLD GOVERNMENT NEWS, UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, WORLD REPUBLIC, THE BUILDERS, CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT, THE FEDERALIST PRESS, WAR RESISTERS LEAGUE, WORKERS FOR WORLD SECURITY, and the FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT.

## HISTORY REPEATS ITSELF

IF AND WHEN a World Government should be established, and it becomes time to honor the "enlightened" and fertile minds that conceived the great idea, nourished it through the embryonic period, and pioneered in its development, a lot of faces will flush with embarrassment, for some mighty strange people with some extremely bizarre programs, will be entitled to their share of consideration and recognition.

*But, first, a little ancient history.*

Opinions differ as to the actual origin of World Government. Some authorities loosely cite Plato's "*Republic*," or More's "*Utopia*." But the first example of FEDERATION, as such, actually was the plan of Pierre DuBois (1306) who urged the absolute dictatorship of one *Monarch* to eliminate war between Christian nations. He suggested the waging of war until just one victorious ruler was left. Then a *General Council* was to be established, with all member nations contributing their armies to the *Council*, and submitting differences to a *Tribunal* for arbitration. War was to be waged against nations disturbing the peace.

Many present day plans follow this general pattern, except, of course, the bright idea of a protracted survival-of-the fittest war to end war.

Of a slightly different order was the "universal empire" proposed

by Dante (1313) for ending European strife. It contained the central argument, being used today, that world peace and order depend on the creation of a super-state.

In 1623 an obscure French monk, Emeric Crucé, published a document entitled *Le Nouveau Cynée* which envisaged a permanent international assembly at Venice to exercise compulsory jurisdiction over all types of disputes, "and to better authorize it, all the princes will swear to hold as inviolable law what would be ordained by the majority of votes in the said assembly, and to pursue with arms those who would wish to oppose it."

Similar ideas were proposed later in the 16th century by the Duc de Sully and William Penn, the English Quaker and American colonist. Then, in 1713 the Abbe de Saint-Pierre published "*Projet de Paix Perpetuelle*," which contained an elaborate draft for a world constitution.

For at least the past four centuries almost every major war has produced a World Government plan to insure perpetual peace. And most of these projects were in many ways identical to the proposals being offered today.

Some critics of World Government trace its inception to the intrigues of Adam Weishaupt and his revolutionary secret society, the *Illuminati* (1776).

It is true, members of the *Illuminati* did take an oath to contribute by all means in their power "to avenge the people for the oppression under which they were held by princes and the great ones of the earth, and to found a Universal Republic."

However, Weishaupt's use of the term "Universal Republic" was not in the sense of its commonly accepted literal meaning. He schemed to have his movement embrace the earth, but, to his way of thinking, a "republic" was "a community of persons devoted to some particular cause."

Weishaupt's cause was to regain for Man the state of primitive liberty. He held that Man must be released from the "bondage" that civilization imposes. He contended that not only should kings and nobles be abolished, but even a Republic should not be tolerated, and the people should be taught to do without any controlling authority, any law, or any civil code.

Weishaupt was an anarchist, hardly an advocate of World Government. But he did advocate a doctrine that has won many converts in recent years. In directions for the instruction of initiates to his movement, he wrote: "When men unite themselves into nations... Nationalism or National love took the place of universal love... Diminish, do away with love of country, and men will once more learn to know and love each other as men."

This latter theory is a current fallacy of the World Government cult, everywhere in the world.

In 1792 a French revolutionary, Baron de Clootz, wrote a book entitled *La Republique Universelle*, which contained nearly all of the ideas now being proposed by modern One Worlders. One unique feature of his *World Republic of Man* was that a new Chairman should be chosen every week.

Clootz, who described himself as the "personal enemy of Jesus Christ," contended that all the world's troubles arose from the separate existence of nations, which led to quarrels, jealousies and wars. That is today's argument. However, Clootz claimed to have discovered the fundamental cause. All these evils were produced by a belief in God, he said.

A year later he was charged with treason and guillotined.

According to Cord Meyer, Jr., who in the past few years has been making more noise for World Government than anybody else, the original WORLD FEDERALIST was the German philosopher, Emanuel Kant.

Kant has quite a reputation among scholars as a thinker and a theorist. But in the field of international relations and practical politics his views are open to serious question since his experience was extremely limited. Throughout his entire life he never traveled more than twenty miles from his home. Also, many scholars violently disagree with Kant's major contribution to human intelligence—the theory that men and monkeys have common ancestors.

Be that as it may, what Kant advocated in his essay "*Eternal Peace*" (1795) was not World Government but a confederation of free states, something akin to the League of Nations or the United Nations. It is true, however, that Kant envisioned a universal civil society found-

ed on social justice, but he considered the possibility so remote that he did not advocate it. He also held that peace could never be secured until the mass of the people had the deciding vote about war or peace.

Mr. Meyer, who insists that World Federation will make war impossible, ignores the fact that Kant said unequivocally that federalism, while better than nothing, was far short of a sure means of preventing war. And, if he was familiar with Kant, he likewise failed to consider that Kant, in his essay "*Theory and Practice*" warned against World Government by stating that a world order based on a universal cosmopolitan constitution might end up in a most terrible despotism, and thus be even more dangerous to freedom than war.

So it is evident that Kant was not the first proponent of the World Government which Mr. Cord Meyer and all the One Worlders want immediately or eventually; no more than was Carlyle when he said: "There must be a new world if there is to be any at all," a phrase strangely similar to the slogan of the current global crusade, "One World or None."

But a half century later, (1848) Karl Mark suggested the establishment of a World Government when he laid down the dictum that the historical destiny of the "working class" is to achieve a universal society. Furthermore, Marx concocted a "scientific" philosophy to back it up, and a "practical" formula to make it work.

The first attempt to establish the Marxist World Government was at the Second Congress of the *Union de la Paix* (1867) where the Socialists declared that kings, soldiers—and, some added, priests—must be swept away to make room for the new *Federation of Republics*. There was opposition from the Constitutionalists, but the Socialists, led by Emile Aollas, won the day. Dupont, Marx's right hand man, and Secretary of the First (Socialist) Internationale, played a leading role, as did Longuet, Marx's son-in-law.

The result was the founding of a "League of Peace and Liberty," which still exists, but in recent years it has confined itself to promoting European federation, expressed in the title of its organ as *Les Etats Unis de l'Europe*.

The French Deputy and Marxist editor, Jean Juarès, in his "*Le Proletariat, La Patrie et la Paix*" (1902), writes convincingly that under

Communism humanity would realize the unity of life within the framework of a free federation of autonomous and fraternal "homelands." He took great pains to show that Marx and Engels had recognized the role of the several nations in such a union, which seems exactly what the UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS have in mind.

But in the "*Communist Manifesto*" (1848), the central tenet of international civil war, of class war, as the essential condition for the end of all wars, clearly implies the eventual establishment of a single World Socialist State... a real World Government.

And Karl Marx clearly described Socialist World Government when he said: "The practical measures proposed by communism, such as the abolition of the distinction between town and country, of countries, of nationalities, of industries for private individuals and the wage system, all these proposals point to the disappearance of class antagonisms."

Every contemporary student of Communism knows that Stalin strongly maintains faith in the inevitability of the victory of the working class, and that the Soviet Union's foreign policy is constantly directed toward rousing their faith in the inevitable victory. The inevitable peace is supposed to follow upon the establishment of the universal order of world-wide Communism.

There can be no dispute that Kark Marx was a fanatical World Government zealot. More than that, his more modern disciples, in more recent years, have expressed themselves on the subject in precise and understandable terminology.

In 1915, in No. 40 of the Russian organ, *The Socialist Democrat*, Nikolai Lenin proposed a "United States of the World," and suggested the exact formula presently being promoted by both the World Federalists and the Federal Unionists—the immediate union of such nations as happen to be ready for federation, until time and circumstance make the organization of a real World Government practicable and possible.

The only difference is that some of our modern One Worlders propose to deal only with "free" nations, while Lenin was thinking only in terms of "Socialist" states. Lenin put it this way: He proposed to permit the "liberty of the nations which we attach to Socialism,



until the day when the complete victory of Communism will bring about the definite disappearance of every state."

At this same time (1915-16), Leon Trotsky wrote a series of articles on European federation for the Russian revolutionary organ, *Nashe Slovo*, published in Paris. "The United States of Europe," he declared, "is the motto of the revolutionary age into which we have emerged." Eight years later, after the Communists had attained power in Russia, he was again campaigning for a federal union, and in the *Communist Review* (organ of the Communist Party of Great Britain), for October, 1923, he said: "The United States of Europe should be the new slogan of the Communists." Trotsky was a real FEDERALIST.

According to the *Daily Herald* (London) of August 19, 1927, Lenin, Trotsky, the venerable Marxist Anatole France and Henri Barbusse, the French Communist who played a leading role in setting up the Communist-front movement in the United States, met together to plan the eventual establishment of a "World Republic." Subsequent international undercover conspiracies and above-board propaganda activities by the Comintern, to spread the gospel of Communism throughout the world, indicate that steady steps were being taken to shape an international government structure. It is certain the Communists made careful plans, and that they never swerved from their goal.

Today the flag of the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics—the Red World Republic—flies over Armenia, Azerbaijan, Estonia, Lithuania, Latvia, Moldavian, Kazak, Turkmen, Eastern Germany, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbek, Karelia, White Russia, Tadjik, Kirghiz, Albania, Bulgaria, Rumania, Hungary, Kuriles, Korea, Sakhalin and Manchukuo.

Albert Einstein was the next friend of Marx and Russia to bring up the subject when, on July 30, 1932, he wrote Sigmund Freud to ask a brother scientist's cooperation in "delivering mankind from the menace of war." "As one immune from nationalist bias," Einstein told Freud, "I personally see a simple way of dealing with the superficial aspect of the problem."

Einstein's idea was World Government, but it turned out it wasn't so simple when he got down to cases. It seems "the governing class in

every nation is hostile" and there is always opposition from "another group, whose aspirations are on purely mercenary, economic lines... individuals who regard warfare, the manufacture and sale of arms, simply as an occasion to advance their personal interests." (The old lying Communist Party line.)

Einstein, the renowned physicist, needed help. So, concluding that the case was a fit subject for psychopathology, Sigmund Freud laid the problem on his couch, noted the overt symptoms and less obvious phenomena, checked the modes of behavior, the reaction patterns and the cultural norms, absorbed the telepathic case history, and wrote down his scientific conclusions. Two months later, Freud explained to Einstein that he began his clinical study by reminding himself that he "was not being called on to formulate practical proposals." (Clever, these scientists! After that, anything goes.) He then agreed, with condescending courtesy, that of course, Professor Einstein was right, World Government was the answer.

At one point his strict scientific analysis caused him to go off on a tangent and say: "Paradoxical as it sounds, we must admit that warfare might well serve to pave the way to that unbroken peace we so desire," because, he explained, war usually resulted in bringing more people together under one government, but he recovered quickly to point out that the ever larger units so created are short-lived and soon fall asunder again, generally because there is no true cohesion founded on a community of sentiments, a truism our present day World Government promoters might well bear in mind.

While Freud agreed that World Government was essential to prevent war, he was a little vague in his reasoning. In fact, he got nowhere with his diagnosis until he probed into the subconscious of his subject to finally discover that the sex instinct was a major factor in the motive for war.

While he did contend that there was but "one sure way of ending war" and that was by creating a World Government Freud observed that there was one other very slim chance of escaping war, and hinted vaguely of still a third possibility. The development of civilization, he said, "impairs the sexual function" and this is evidenced by the fact that "the uncivilized races and the backward classes are multiplying more

rapidly than the cultured elements." The implication is that as civilization progresses toward extinction both war and civilization will disappear simultaneously. But Freud contends also that because of the psychic changes which accompany cultural development — and war runs counter to the psychic disposition imposed on man by the growth of culture — man is therefore bound to resent war and will eventually find it utterly intolerable.

Maybe Einstein can prove scientifically and mathematically that two parallel lines do meet, and Freud can prove that everybody and his brother are unhappy, miserable, frustrated, inhibited, repressed and capable of committing any crime on the calendar under certain circumstance, but in pontificating on a subject beyond their ken, their elaborate and involved theories on World Government are no less fallacious than are those of Cord Meyer or Ely Culbertson. With Freud it is the same old business of extending the in-group until there is no more out-group, but he fails, as they do, to consider the insolubility of national and racial groups, their right to refuse the compromises entailed in relinquishing their exclusiveness, and their right to determine their own destinies.

Meanwhile the Crusade for World Government was off to a good start and making considerable headway in the United States. One of the early organizations was the WORLD PEACE ASSOCIATION, organized in 1915, which campaigned for World Government under the slogan, "The World is Waiting for the Sunshine."

Its Secretary-Treasurer, Carl A. Ryan, Designed a "brotherhood flag" with five colored stripes—red, white, brown, yellow and black—to symbolize the races of mankind. "A respectful display of this flag," WORLD PEACE ASSOCIATION literature said, "will help promote unity, equality, freedom, peace, brotherhood and a genuine respect for international law." The membership card said members were "entitled to all rights and privileges, and to all the protection the said WORLD PEACE ASSOCIATION can give."

Its program called for "a democratic world government...internationalization of currency...free trade...world citizenship rights with privileges to travel or to live in any country they may desire... a more just distribution of the world's wealth." It proposed to "ensure

to all the right to be gainfully employed...to be insured against accident, sickness, unemployment...to promote the physical, moral, spiritual, economic and social welfare of all peoples."

This program had all the requisites of a super-Socialist Welfare State and leading American Socialists lost no time in giving the movement their wholehearted support and approval. Endorsements came from Eugene V. Debs, many times Socialist candidate for President, J. Lewis Engdahl, ranking Socialist leader who later became a top-flight Communist and died in Moscow in 1932, Adolph Germer, then Executive Secretary of the Socialist Party who became one of the principal organizers of the CIO, and John Spargo, then leader in the *Intercollegiate Socialist Society*, to mention a few.

Carl O. Thompson, national campaign manager and director of the Information Department of the Socialist Party, wrote: "We are in deep accord with your plan for developing world government...It is one of the things quite near to our hearts and it has been for more than half a century. We wish to cooperate and assist."

Another pioneer World Government campaign began with the organization of WORLD FELLOWSHIP, INC. in 1918, and the establishment of the WORLD GOVERNMENT FOUNDATION (not to be confused with the more recent FOUNDATION FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT) both under practically identical control.

WORLD FELLOWSHIP, INC., was headed by Charles F. Weller, and Lola Maverick Lloyd was a member of the Executive Committee. Its "American Council" included: UNION NOW'S Clarence K. Streit, Socialist author Devere Allen, supporter of Communist *Commonwealth College*, Elizabeth Gilman, Russo-phile Jerome Davis, Socialist publisher E. Haldeman-Julius, Communist "angel" Kate Crane Gartz, and *Daily Worker* Columnist Rev. Eliot White.

In 1920 Mr. Weller founded the LEAGUE OF NEIGHBORS, which, along with WORLD FELLOWSHIP, INC., and THE UNION OF THE EAST AND WEST, joined together in an international combine called the THREEFOLD MOVEMENT, which was dedicated to creating a "world commonwealth." THE UNION OF THE EAST AND WEST was organized by Kedernath Das Gupta, a native of eastern Bengal, along with H. G. Wells, Mrs. Annie Besant and Keir Hardie.

Wells and Mrs. Besant were Fabian Socialists, and Wells was also a leader in the Communist-front *Society for Cultural Relations with Russia*. Hardie was an intimate and follower of Friedrich Engels, who was Marx's collaborator.

The LEAGUE OF NEIGHBORS was mainly endorsed by Left Wingers of the Socialist persuasion, among them Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, Upton Sinclair, Rev. John A. Ryan, and Madame Sun Yat Sen, all of whom collaborated with the Communist movement.

The THREEFOLD MOVEMENT gave birth to an outfit called FELLOWSHIP OF FAITHS, which in England embraced most of the membership of the *Friends of the U.S.S.R.*

At the first World Congress of the FELLOWSHIP OF FAITHS, at Chicago in 1933 the principal speaker was Bishop William Montgomery Brown, then a leading propagandist for Communism. Bishop Brown was a fervent believer in World Government, but of a specific kind. He told the delegates: "If world unity is to be attained it must be through international Communism, which can only be arrived at by the slogan 'Banish God from the Skies and Capitalists from the Earth.' Then, and only then, will there exist a complete Fellowship of Faiths."

While the foregoing organizations flourished in the period between the World Wars, there was one other major World Government activity that continued through these years. It will be dealt with in the concluding part of this chapter.

*Strangely enough, most of the more prominent peace advocates of this period were among the most vocal of the war mongers in the late thirties. And the Interventionist For War movement of yesterday is the World Government For Peace movement of today.*

Mme. Rosika Schwimmer and Lola Maverick Lloyd organized their CAMPAIGN FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT in 1937, and Clarence K. Streit set up his UNION NOW movement in 1939. But it was not until after Pearl Harbor that the World Government crusaders really began to get under way. Then, instead of helping to win the war they had helped to start, most of them became busy as beavers using the war for their own special purpose, in this case to advance the cause of World Government.

In late January, 1942, WORLD FELLOWSHIP, INC., together with the WORLD PEACE ASSOCIATION (by then boasting 300 cooperating organizations in 56 countries) and the WORLD GOVERNMENT FOUNDATION, sent resolutions to Members of Congress and the newspapers calling on Congress, as a birthday gift to F.D.R., to appropriate \$1,100,000,000 for which there was to be no accounting. One Hundred Million Dollars was to be used for preliminary plans and studies on World Government, the other Billion Dollars was to be used to set up the World Government.

Representative Clare E. Hoffman of Michigan denounced the proposal in a speech on the Floor, which he titled "Don't Haul Down the American Flag." He also denounced full page FEDERAL UNION ads for World Government which had been sponsored by Justice Roberts of the United States Supreme Court, and by Secretary of the Interior Harold Ickes. The speech was printed by the Government Printer and was then distributed throughout the country.

A short time later Representative Hoffman, his secretary and the patriotic women who had distributed the speech, were hauled before a Washington Grand Jury to "explain" their action.

The United States had been at war just three months when 375 leaders of 30-odd Protestant church denominations met at Ohio Wesleyan University under the auspices of the Federal Council of Churches and adopted a program calling for a World Government that would "abolish the United States."

Among other things, they recommended:

"Strong immediate limitations on National sovereignty."

"International control of all armies and navies."

"A universal system of money—so planned as to prevent inflation and deflation."

"World-wide freedom of immigration."

"Progressive elimination of all tariff and quota restrictions on world trade."

"A democratically controlled international bank to make development capital available in all parts of the world without the predatory and imperialistic aftermath so characteristic of large-scale private and government loans."

The ultimate goal: "A duly constituted world government of delegated powers, an international legislative body, an international court with adequate jurisdiction, international administrative bodies with necessary powers, and adequate international police forces and provisions for enforcing its world-wide economic authority."

At this same time in the early months of hostilities, while most Americans were gravely concerned with the problem of winning the war, Vice-President Henry A. Wallace (now the white haired boy of the Communists, and leading apologist for Soviet Russia) diverted Government funds, warfare facilities and essential personnel to preparing plans for a world government. Mr. Wallace was head of the Board of Economic Warfare, which was staffed with lawyers, professors and economists. The world government project was put in charge of a lawyer named Monroe Oppenheimer, who was General Counsel to the Board.

One of the "economic analysts" who helped Mr. Oppenheimer was C. Hartley Grattan, who had been a writer for a publication of the Communist-front *American League for Peace and Democracy*, and who had authored the book *Preface to Chaos*, which predicted world-wide Communism after the war.

Another "analyst" who contributed his ideas was T. A. Bisson, who had been a writer for the Communist publication *Soviet Russia Today*. Other "experts" whose services were employed in preparing a plan included Sigmund Timberg, Kendall Foss, and Abe M. Draisner, all formerly affiliated with the Red-front *American League for Peace and Democracy*, Nat Weyl, who had been a member of the National Committee of the Communist-front *Student Congress Against War*, and Maurice Parmelee, an advocate of nudism.

Undoubtedly Mr. Wallace contributed some of his own ideas on World Government. Some of his fantastic schemes which he told the world about included "a network of globe-girdling airways" for commercial purposes, but which could be immediately transformed into military carriers to mercilessly bomb aggressor nations into submission. The index identification was labeled "Peace by Bombsight."

Also, Wallace's World Government was to promote "the general welfare of the world," and maintain an international TVA, "based on

such projects as, say, an international Dnieperstroy Dam." And to combat world-wide unemployment, his World Government would set up an international public works program, the first project of which was to be a global highway beginning in southern South America, thru Central America, Mexico and the United States, going across Canada and Alaska into Siberia, and on into Europe via the Middle East, with feeder highways from China and India.

Representative Claire Booth Luce got up in Congress and called these silly proposals "bigger, redder, more royal New Deals for the whole world," and then summed up the Wallace brain-storm in one devastating word: "Globaloney."

Now, Mrs. Luce is listed as a supporter of the "FEDERAL UNION idea," which, no matter how you slice it, is also "Globaloney."

Of course, Mr. Wallace has matured, so his present conception is a little more concrete. He is now for world federal government . . . and a World Police Force. He wants "early action," an "international disarmament conference," and settlement of the problem of "international control of atomic weapons," which was held up, he says, by "stubborn insistence" on "our proposals."

As usual, Henry has some unique plans in mind. His World Police Force would be made up of contingents from twelve different nations, stationed at twelve different air bases, under Supreme Commanders from twelve different countries. In order to avoid the opposition of military men to this program, he proposes a pension plan for the armed forces of the different countries who will lose their jobs.

He also wants to make sure that his World Police Force will not interfere with budding revolutions in any country, thus making it safe and certain for the success of Red uprisings to achieve World Communism.

In August, 1944, as the elections began to loom on the horizon, an important announcement appeared in the newspapers. "At the suggestion of the State Department," one story said, the three leading interventionist organizations, **Committee to Defend America by Aiding the Allies**, **Citizens for Victory Committee**, and **Fight for Freedom**, along with a few others, were consolidated into a new organization

called AMERICANS UNITED FOR WORLD ORGANIZATION, INC.

Its purpose, said the *New York Times*: "to fight for the establishment of a world organization with power to enforce peace and to oppose isolationist candidates for office."

Listed as "collaborating" affiliates were FEDERAL UNION, WORLD CITIZENSHIP MOVEMENT, *Friends of Democracy*, a participant in the national conference of *International Labor Defense*, characterized by the Department of Justice as the "legal arm of the Communist Party," and *Union for Democratic Action*, which a secret State Department report described as "an aggregation of persons whose chief claim to public attention is their long record of affiliation with the front organizations of the Communist Party."

In order to further its purposes AMERICANS UNITED FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT instituted bi-weekly "action now" conferences in New York with the leaders of 19 internationalist and Left Wing propaganda organizations, including the Communist-front *Southern Conference for Human Welfare*, and the *American Slav Congress*, listed as subversive by the Department of Justice.

The files of Government investigators show that 36 Officers, Directors and National Committee members of AMERICANS UNITED have 432 citations for their affiliations with Communist-front organizations.

Among the early contributors were:

I. Rogosin, textile manufacturer, \$3,000

William F. Cochran, "angel" for Red causes, \$2,000

R. H. Gottesman Foundation, \$1,500

Clarence Low, nee Lowenstein, head of the MacTavish Preserve Co., and finance chairman of *Friends of Democracy*, \$1,168

Jenny Grossinger, owner of a famous "Boursht circuit" hotel, \$1,000

Book of the Month Club, \$500

Paul G. Hoffman, Marshall Plan Administrator, \$200

Joseph Cotton, movie actor, \$100

Secretary and chief functionary of AMERICANS UNITED FOR

WORLD ORGANIZATION, INC. was Arthur J. Goldsmith, a behind-the-scenes fixer and under-cover agent for the so-called Anti-Defamation League, a vile racket which promotes hate, breeds intolerance, specializes in defamation and slimy smears, maintains its own sinister Gestapo spy network, and has ties with both Socialists and the Communists.

Goldsmith, a millionaire manufacturer of spark plugs for the Army and Navy, through one of his "fronts," the "Committee on Public Affairs" with headquarters in his Waldorf-Astoria apartment, contributed \$4,250 to help finance a vicious and despicable smear campaign to bring about the defeat of Senator Burton K. Wheeler.

On Jan. 2, 1947, the House Committee on Campaign Expenditures, headed by Rep. Percy Priest (D.-Tenn.), recommended the prosecution of AMERICANS UNITED FOR WORLD ORGANIZATION for violating the Corrupt Practices Act. The committee's evidence was turned over to the Department of Justice for action. No action yet.

A month later, in February, 1947, AMERICANS UNITED went out of business when some 300 assorted Socialists, Communist-fronters, Left Wing "liberals," and One World Firsters met at Asheville, N. C., to organize a new movement. WORLD FEDERALISTS, U.S.A., STUDENT FEDERALISTS, the MASSACHUSETTS COMMITTEE FOR WORLD FEDERATION, WORLD CITIZENS OF GEORGIA, and AMERICANS UNITED FOR WORLD ORGANIZATION merged into UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC., with Cord Meyer, Jr., as President.

This was only one of the important and significant developments. The World Government movement really got going after the War was over. In 1945 Chancellor Robert M. Hutchins of the University of Chicago set up his COMMITTEE TO FRAME A WORLD CONSTITUTION. In the following year WORLD REPUBLIC, INC., and the WORLD MOVEMENT FOR WORLD FEDERAL GOVERNMENT were organized.

The queer or subversive characters who are leaders in all these "American" organizations, many already dissected in this and previous chapters, should receive due credit for their disservice to our country. It should be understood, however, that for every leader here exposed to the light of searching scrutiny, a hundred others, equally lacking in

judgment, good sense or patriotic loyalty, have been permitted to escape notice. It would be an impossible task to attempt to search out the hidden ties, the motivation, or the questionable background of each and every World Government leader in the United States.

As for the international figures who have contributed to the success of the World Government crusade, their service should be rewarded on the basis of how much harm they have done. Consider Einstein for his Red antics both here and abroad, and the prestige which his name has brought to bear to dignify plainly destructive propaganda.

Amam Weishaupt, and his *Illuminati*, while they may not have advocated World Government in the true sense, most surely did contribute an idea or two and so are deserving of some degree of recognition. And despite any technical defect in his proposals, Kant's influence undoubtedly has been very considerable.

Marx deserves much credit for his contribution for it is too obvious that his revolutionary theories and programs, and the continuous agitation by his dupes and disciples, including Stalin, Lenin and Trotsky and the Socialists, Communists and Communist fellow-travelers throughout the world, contributed greatly, in one way or another, to the development of a "One World" psychology, and the creation of a receptive climate for World Government propaganda.

Another pioneer who should not be ignored when laurel wreaths are being passed around is Colin Unwin of Australia, who announced "The Unism Plan to Feed and Federate the World" back in 1913, thirty-seven years ago. On April 28, 1948, Mr. Unwin sent literature and letters to all United States Senators and Representatives soliciting support for THE UNISM PLAN, warning that a "unifying plan of common action for the Socialists and the non-Socialists within the democratic countries is now vital if the American Relief Program is to succeed."

When it comes to selecting American candidates for honors there is a wealth of material to choose from. There are the Rhodes Scholars, Clarence K. Streit, "father" of UNION NOW, and Robert Lee Humber, who fathered the "Humber Resolution" adopted by so many State Legislatures. There are Professors Mortimer Adler and Milton

Mayer, whose services have been outstanding. There are Lola Maverick Lloyd and Mme. Rosika Schwimmer, who were among the pioneers.

There is Carl Ryan, who conceived that unique "brotherhood flag," and Charles F. Weller. Cord Meyer is entitled to a great deal of credit for his indefatigable work, and Mrs. Emmons Blaine should receive due recognition for her gift of a Million Dollars. Alger Hiss deserves "honorable mention," at least, for his helpful assistance to the "cause."

*And let us not forget Benedict Arnold.*

Then maybe an "orchid" should go to Rabbi Julius T. Loeb for his enlightened efforts to establish a UNITED STATES OF THE WORLD, with its capital in Jerusalem.

Henry Wallace, of course, is in a class by himself. He is more directly responsible than almost anybody else for post-war interest in World Government. He is entitled to top honors. But the man who has made the greatest contribution, who has done more for World Government than all of these candidates put together, is Charles Henry Davis.

In 1911, thirty years before Henry Wallace proposed an international highway as a road to Peace, Mr. Davis made the same suggestion in an address entitled "Roads to Peace." In the same year he advocated UNION NOW.

In 1915, Carl Ryan, as Secretary-Treasurer of the WORLD PEACE ASSOCIATION, received the plaudits of Socialist leaders for the Association's program for a Socialist World Government. But Mr. Davis was "Founder-President."

In 1918, Charles F. Weller organized WORLD FELLOWSHIP, INC. with its affiliated WORLD GOVERNMENT FOUNDATION. Mr. Davis was "Founder-Trustee" of the FOUNDATION.

Charles Henry Davis, capitalist, coal baron, engineer, and millionaire faddist, is the real "father" of the UNITED FEDERALIST-FEDERAL UNION-UNION NOW concept of World Government. He has been the inspiration, a major influence, the chief architect, promoter, or financial "angel" of a dozen World Government movements that have come to prominence in the intervening years. He is a kindly old gentleman who means well — a typical do-gooder — but in this

World Government business he is out of his field and beyond his depth.

The chief sources of his ideas on World Government, according to Mr. Davis, were two fabulous and fantastic characters. One was Dr. Alfred Adler of Vienna, philosopher, psychiatrist, and child psychologist, who made the amazing discovery that love and marriage is "a task for two." In his own literature, Dr. Adler declares he has been called the "Confucius of the West," while Mr. Davis, who sponsored Dr. Adler's lectures at the Communist-Socialist *New School for Social Research*, says he has "the greatest mind that ever came to earth."

The second source of Mr. Davis' inspiration was the "Great Guru" Nikolas Konstantinovich Roerich, immortalized by Westbrook Pegler as the recipient of the "goofy" letters written by former Vice-President Henry A. Wallace, a disciple of the "Guru's" mystic cult, who signed himself "Galahad."

Mr. Davis says he acquired the more practical elements of his plans for World Government from Roerich, whose ideas on the same subject preceded those of Mr. Davis by many years. Serge Whitman, writing in the publication *Foreword* (1925), declares: "We who search the paths of international understanding and the structure of universal peace, must look upon Roerich as the apostle and forerunner of the new world of all nations."

Mr. Davis is a sincere and honest do-gooder who really wants to accomplish something worth while for the benefit of humanity and, without doubt, to the greater glory of our United States, the strengthening of our free institutions and the welfare of our people. But, in common with all professional do-gooders, Mr. Davis is most always considerably off the beam.

He is forever promoting a "good cause." In the twenties when there was no interest in war, or peace, or World Government, he concluded that the United States should have a new state. Why? He didn't say. He decided that a slice of New York, a chunk of Connecticut, a piece of New Jersey, and all of Long Island should be combined. "For lack of a better name," Mr. Davis called it the "49th State."

This was a novel idea, but the movement he founded to promote his brain child was a lulu. *Everybody* was eligible to join his "volun-

tary membership organization" to "either support or resist the erection of a Forty Ninth State. . ."

Another of his projects in the twenties was a plan to build a network of Four-Way highways from coast to coast and border to border. This might have made good sense from a practical point of view, but Mr. Davis wanted it done to "bind the States together in a common brotherhood and thus perpetuate and preserve the Union."

The depression in the early thirties bothered Mr. Davis so, in 1931, he sat down and wrote a Bill he presented to Congress. He called it "An Act to Provide Funds to Prevent and Eliminate Unemployment and to Prevent Periods of Industrial and Financial Depression and to Promote Prosperity and Provide for the General Welfare: and For Other Purposes." The Bill called for the creation of a "National Prosperity Commission," and the appropriation of Ten Billion dollars for its work.

But Congress never took Mr. Davis' Bill seriously, probably because, among other things, the "Prosperity Commission" was to have the power to "assist, extend, develop, maintain and operate any and all private or (and) corporate enterprises." And then too, maybe it couldn't quite believe Mr. Davis' promise that "the plan will pay for itself several times over—and the profits accrue to the peoples of these United States of America."

It was also in 1931 that Mr. Davis got back to work on the problem of peace again. First he proposed the erection of a gigantic World Peace Monument to be erected half in Canada and half in the United States near the mouth of the Peace River in Washington State. Then he founded a movement he called "World Unity—One Flag over U.S.A.-British Empire."

He reasoned that when the British and American armed forces were joined the armies and navies of the rest of the world would "become less and less, finally disappearing." Because we would then be "much happier, more prosperous and wiser" through being "fellow men" and "wholly equal," Mr. Davis wrote, "one at a time, each nation," would join our "World Empire" and thus bring about "One government and one flag for the world."

Mr. Davis has already designed the "ONE FLAG emblematic of

both the Union Jack and the Thirteen Stripes with the gold star of Bethlehem and Almighty God denoting unity and peace everlasting."

Our new flag must be seen to be appreciated. In addition to the British flag, plus part of the American flag and the Gold Star there is an enormous emblem consisting of a Gold circle (Roerich's emblem was a Red circle) which denotes "perfection, purity, without beginning and without end, eternity;" in which are enclosed "three spheres, without beginning and without end, touching and melting into each other and the gold circle of eternity, three spheres of influence; one to the right, the east, the past; one to the left, the west, the present; one above, pointing the way, the future."

Mr. Davis has already relegated our most popular patriotic anthem, *AMERICA*, to the limbo of lost traditions, and has written something called "Our United Empire Anthem" to take its place. Of course, he also plans to scrap Britain's "God Save the King."

In 1934 Mr. Davis went to England to sell the English people his brand of "Union Now," but his efforts met with scant success. On his return to the United States he continued his crusade.

At an Armistice Day Peace Banquet in New York in 1937 he presented a "United World Peace Empire Magna Carta" which provided that the United States and England unite under "The Government of the United World Peace Empire" which "shall consist of His Excellency the World Peace Potentate and the World Peace Supreme Council," which would control and regulate all relationships, financial, commercial, industrial, political, social and otherwise."

The following year Mr. Davis revised his "Magna Carta," cut out "His Excellency the Peace Potentate" and offered a complete detailed plan for the organization of the UNITED STATES OF THE WORLD.

In 1939, when the Roosevelt recession set in with a vengeance, Mr. Davis again put his talents to work and came up with another "cure-all" to solve the unemployment problem. This time he suggested that Congress create a "National Re-Employment Commission" and provide a fund of \$25 billion dollars "if necessary" for the purpose of making loans to anybody in unlimited amounts provided only that the recipients agreed to spend it for labor and materials.

Letters announcing the availability of these funds were to be sent

to "Every Corporation, Partnership, Firm and Individual in the United States," and the letter, which Mr. Davis composed, was to say:

"Please let us know as soon as possible the amount of money you can use. . . . On receipt of your reply the money will be made available. . . . You can deliver to the United States Government . . . your note or notes for maturities to be determined by you not to exceed ten years. . . . You will note that the Government places the people of the United States on the Honor System."

Congress did nothing about the Davis Plan; probably because Harry Hopkins was doing a pretty good job at the time giving away the Government's money without the formality of notes, and without anybody having to bother to write in for it.

By 1940 Mr. Davis was thinking of World Government once more. He figured it would be much easier to get his World Government started if he should manage to put "his" man into the White House. Accordingly, he set out to do the job, for this was a presidential election year.

When February rolled around things looked pretty dark for the Democrats, so Mr. Davis looked over the field and organized a "Dewey 1940 Popular Committee" with Charles Henry Davis, C.E., D. Eng., Chairman, Pro Tem.

Two months later Mr. Dewey stumbled a little and Mr. Davis began to look around for another candidate. This time he organized a committee to nominate John N. Garner for President on the Democratic ticket.

Early in May when it appeared that the political winds had shifted again he had a better idea. Now he organized a "HOOVER 1940 Popular Committee" to nominate Herbert Hoover on the Republican ticket "with an outstanding Democrat as a running mate and thus set up and create a great AMERICAN NATIONAL PARTY."

In June when it began to be whispered about that F.D.R. might be persuaded to run for a third term, Mr. Davis did a quick about face, organized a "ROOSEVELT 1940 Popular Committee" to nominate Franklin Delano Roosevelt for President on the Democratic ticket "with an outstanding Republican as a running mate."



When a month had rolled around and F.D.R. hadn't accepted, Mr. Davis came up with a double-barrelled innovation. He announced to the press the organization of two joint committees, a "ROCKEFELLER 1940 Popular Committee, to nominate John D. Rockefeller for President on the Republican ticket with JOHN L. LEWIS for Vice-President," and a "LEWIS 1940 Popular Committee, to nominate John L. Lewis for President on the Democratic ticket with JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER for Vice-President."

If both candidates accepted, Mr. Davis said, he offered to "personally manage their campaign" and promised that a "Quaker Patriot, whom I represent, will pay the entire cost of the campaign" and if for any reason he did not pay, Mr. Davis declared, "I personally will pay the cost."

Because his candidates were not too cooperative, he announced himself for the Presidency in 1944. He declared that, if elected, he would make John L. Lewis, or Sidney Hillman, Secretary of Labor in his Cabinet.

In 1948 he organized a DRAFT DAVIS-BYRD COMMITTEE to win the Republican nominations. His running mate was Dr. H. C. Byrd, President of the University of Maryland.

In 1939, it was Charles Henry Davis who helped to finance Clarence K. Streit and his UNION NOW movement, and who printed and sent broadcast throughout the country amazing quantities of literature promoting FEDERAL UNION. Mr. Davis has printed thousands of different flyers and pamphlets on World Government, and he has distributed literally millions of them at his own expense.

On Dec. 27, 1940, at a local town meeting on Davis Island, N. C., Robert Lee Humber first proposed his resolution for a "Federation of the World." After it was adopted by the North Carolina Legislature in March, 1941, Charles Henry Davis immediately had enormous quantities of the resolution printed and distributed nationally to get similar resolutions adopted by the other 47 States. Then he brought Mr. Humber to New York and honored him at a public luncheon at the Town Hall Club. Later Mr. Davis financed Mr. Humber's tour of the country.

Walter Winchell boasts he was the first to warn against World War III, but on Feb. 26, 1942, Mr. Davis financed an "Anti-Axis" dinner at the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, under the auspices of the Overseas Press Club, "to avert a THIRD World War." Litvinoff and Davis were the main speakers. Davis said: "We must have a World Government . . . or there is a third world war ahead of us on our own soil."

In the following month, it was Charles Henry Davis who thought up and promoted the grandiose and fantastic scheme to give Franklin D. Roosevelt a Billion, One Hundred Million Dollars to finance a World Government, which Congress was asked to provide as a birthday present for F.D.R.

Then Mr. Davis was one of the "angels" and sponsors of the youthful WORLD REPUBLIC, INC.

Charles Henry Davis was one of the leading promoters and a participant in the Conference at Asheville, N. C., which resulted in the organization of UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, INC.

If anybody gets a gold medal for helping to create a World Government, it should be Charles Henry Davis.

However, it would appear that Mr. Davis had a better idea than World Government as a means of bringing perpetual peace to the world. With very little help from the United States Treasury he could build his projected Peace Monument on the Peace River.

The plans are all ready.

They call for a structure 10,000 feet high, about ten times as high as the Empire State Building. It is to be built of plastic. It will have 32 elevators. It will have three main levels, with a Luncheon Club on the first level, a Dinner Club on the second level, and a Night Club on the roof.

There will be room for a United States Naval Station in the basement, and quarters are provided for the Weather Bureau, the Light House and Coast Guard service, and the United States Army.

Great bells will strike every 15 minutes. A ring of Red, White and Blue searchlights will caress the heavens.

And there will be fireworks every night.

*This is a more practical proposition for peace.*

And Mr. Davis could build it; he is the talented and expert engineer who designed the first skyscraper, and the first streamlined train.

WORLD GOVERNMENT  
WON'T WORK

EARLY IN THE LATE WAR, Thomas Calvert McClary wrote a novel called "Rebirth." It was about a high-minded humanitarian who (in 1959) was troubled by the threat of another impending World War. He was a scientist, and he determined to apply his superior talents to devising a means of insuring perpetual peace. He concluded that jealousies, rivalries, disagreements and injustices between nations were the root causes of war. The problem was to eliminate the memory of all this from the minds of the people of the world. So he invented an electronic wave to destroy recollection in the brain of every living man.

The radio wave worked, but there was a slight unforeseen complication. Men forgot everything, not just the conflicts which caused war. Men forgot how to talk, and walk; how to run elevators, trains, automobiles; how to get down stairs. Elevators, trains, automobiles crashed; machinery ran wild; people dropped out of windows in high buildings; fires started and were unchecked. . .

Instead of peace, there was bedlam and chaos.

Civilization was destroyed!

*World Government could be worse than war.*

One Fundamental Question that haunts the whole World Government movement, and would bar the successful operation of any World

Government, is a decision on the method of representation in the prospective World Legislature. American FEDERALISTS, by and large, are the same people who pride themselves on their belief in "democracy," but in trying to sell World Government to the American people they don't dare suggest representation in the World Government on the basis of democratic procedure. It is too obvious that the United States would be hopelessly outvoted, and the American people are not without a little common sense.

UNITED WORLD FEDERALISTS, in their literature, suggest that "representation in the legislative body should be determined upon a just formula, recognizing population, economic development, educational level and other relevant factors." That was a little too involved and indefinite. Conscientious citizens insisted that under such a broad formula the United States could still be relegated to a very minor position. So Cord Meyer, Jr. delegated Grenville Clark to study the matter, and make a recommendation.

After months of deep thought, Clark, a silk-stocking lawyer who runs with the Left Wing internationals, and lectures at the Socialist Rand School, proposed that representation be based on "productive capacity."

That would give the United States a better break.

However, an English FEDERALIST, Lionel Curtis, came up with a rather ripping idea... that will assure the United States enough votes to run the whole show. Mr. Curtis suggests that representation be based on "TAXABLE CAPACITY."

Some Americans might be gullible enough to go into a World Government on this basis, but what other nation in the world would be "smart" enough to accept a formula that would give the United States such a proportionately greater share of votes . . . even though we agreed to PAY for it? Anybody who suggests that other nations would accept such a formula is being unrealistic. Anybody who believes other nations would be that "generous" is just plain stupid.

Regardless of any undemocratic juggling of voting methods, so that our voice in some polyglot assembly would be heard a little above a whisper, the power and influence that the United States would be permitted to enjoy in any World Government would be almost negligible. More than that, the chances of our being able to insure reasonable

and sensible measures that would be fair and just to our own people would be pretty slim. There will be Left Wing power-blocs. There will be militant minority groups. There will be demanding voices representing the great majorities — the under-privileged, the under-nourished, the unintelligent, illiterate masses.

In such a situation, in any World Government, the United States, now the greatest and most powerful nation on earth, would degenerate into a weak, defenseless and pitiful subject state, with its people and their welfare at the mercy of envious, selfish and self-satisfied enemies of our ideals, institutions and way of life.

*World Government won't work.*

Another problem is Russia.

Any World Government *without* Russia would destroy the United Nations and create TWO antagonistic worlds, both preparing for a war to a finish, because the blueprint for World Communism calls for a war to wipe out Capitalism.

Any World Government *with* Russia would merely result in a war of nerves and boring-from-within until the World Government was transformed into a World Communist State.

*World Government won't work*, with or without Russia.

The World Government Movement has two "bibles" that set forth the principle arguments for its cause. One is "*The Wild Flag*" by E. B. White. It comprises a reprinting of a series of editorials from the *New Yorker* magazine, written by Mr. White.

Mr. White maintains an attitude of affection towards all of the World Government groups, although connected with none. He considers himself the philosopher of the movement and implies that he is above the differences between them.

"Most publications," Mr. White writes, "ask their editorial writers to be consistent and sensible, but the *New Yorker* has never suggested anything of the kind," all of which explains the contents of his editorials perfectly.

The *New Yorker* is a slightly risqué, subtly anti-religious weekly that maintains a sneeringly "tolerant" attitude toward wealth and tradition. At a recent public hearing in New York it was referred to as "an adult comic magazine."

Since World Government is a serious subject, it might be better to consider the case for World Government presented in the more authoritative work, "THE ANATOMY OF PEACE."

By way of preface, it should be said that the idea of a World Government as a means for preventing war is morally unassailable; so is any other scheme having a similar laudable objective. No one can take issue with the idea of adequate safeguards for peace; no one can object to the ideal of justice under law throughout the world. However, World Government is both unsound theoretically, and utterly impractical—and for identical reasons on each count.

World law and sovereignty are the principal issues.

"THE ANATOMY OF PEACE," by Emery Reves, is regarded generally by most all disciples of World Government as "Holy Writ." This book presents a logical argument, highly persuasive, upon first impression, of a necessity for world law to prevent world war. The point most fully developed, and strongly stressed, is that warfare results whenever and wherever non-integrated social units of equal sovereignty come into contact. These powder kegs (power units) are the numerous nation-states, exercising as many separate, individual sovereignties, an aggregation of conflicting "national economies guided primarily by political and not economic interests and considerations" (p. 44). The present era is depicted as one of absolute political feudalism, in which the nation-states have assumed exactly the same roles as those which were assumed by the feudal barons a thousand years ago. Considering human society as a whole, we are living in a world devoid of public law, Mr. Reves contends.

The fundamental problem of peace—thus continues the "ANATOMY'S" argument—is the problem of sovereignty; and, as human progress continues, conditions require an ever-broadening basis for sovereignty, in order to fulfill the purpose of protecting people. Hence, the imperative necessity for universal, statutory law, to be enacted by a duly-elected legislative body! "Peace is order based on law" (p. 147). These are elementary principles and mechanics of any society, the book argues. What is needed is universalism, the purpose of which is to assure peace by means of a legal order beyond and above the existing nation-structure. Such law is non-existent in current "inter-national" life.

It should be noted that no attempt is made by the author of "THE ANATOMY OF PEACE" to blue-print a world federation. He is content in advocating formulation, as soon as may be possible, of a few principles which he considers constitute a *sine qua non* remedy for existing anarchy in international relations—attributed by him *solely* to existence of conflicting national sovereignties. This initial step is to be followed by a translating of those fundamental principles into the reality of a universal, statutory legal order (government), provided with adequate machinery of enforcement. The author relegates adoption of a specific world federalist constitution to a period of time following acceptance of basic, fundamental principles.

Incidentally, in contrast to dangerous, vociferous and treasonable utterances by numerous disciples of World Government, be they either sinister-minded, or simply irresponsible and emotionally-overcome, "ANATOMY" resorts to no degrading of our national emblem, and no advocacy of an immediate severing of Uncle Sam's right arm of defense in order to incorporate that member into an anatomical structure of universal government designed to assure universal peace. Reves' recommended remedy is world law, as (if) and when its acceptance may become possible.

"THE ANATOMY OF PEACE" diagnoses the present precarious condition of world affairs as a critical, malignant, universal organic disease induced by a conflict of *national* economies. The suggested prescription, to cure this malady, is creation of a single, universally-supreme sovereignty. There is considerable justification for questioning the proposition that existence of separate, individual nation-states constitutes the *sole* threat to world peace. Moreover, one experiences considerable skepticism as to possibilities for translating Mr. Reves' reasoned, basic principles into some realizeable system of statutory law of universal applicability. The author of the "ANATOMY" appears to be more *hopeful* than *helpful* in this respect.

The sheer simplicity of the assumption that merely a surrender by nations of their respective sovereignties to a universally-supreme World Government will preclude any possibility of armed conflict is so appealing, so absurdly reasonable on first impression, that it entices ready acceptance of its presumed validity. War's origin supposedly is found

*exclusively* on the nation-state, sovereignty level. This assumption has at least one fatal defect, however; it entirely overlooks the possibility of *civil war*.

Black-and-white logic cannot substitute for stark realism in politics on any level—especially on a global level. War most usually develops from a conflict of interests. One might venture to suggest that this monumental scheme for a World Government contains within itself countless seeds of dissension which inevitably would develop into a global civil war that would blast the World Government into oblivion . . . and civilization with it.

*World Government won't work.*

WORLD FEDERALISTS assume that it is possible to establish a World-Government by mere fiat, and that a world community can be created by the fiat of World Government. Truly, a naively optimistic, but thoroughly unsound, idea!

A glance at a supposedly "trump card" which habitually is used and relied upon by WORLD FEDERALISTS will serve to point up a number of fallacies which are inherent in their grandiose and doctrinaire proposals. They customarily declare the (*assumed*) existence of an analogy between a proposed world federation and the federation of our American "Thirteen Colonies" under the Articles of Confederation in the year 1787. Such a comparison of the contemporary state of international relations with the relations among the "Thirteen Colonies" in that year is nonsensical. It constitutes stupid, counterfeit logic. Furthermore, it exploits a distortion of that particular phase of our history.

The absurdity of such a comparison should become apparent upon even casual consideration of certain well known, basic facts. The inhabitants of the "Thirteen Colonies" shared many important and valuable things in common, such as an ethnic kinship, ancestry, cultural heritage, traditions, political background and experience, language, habits, cultural roots, a way of life, a system and concepts of law, religious beliefs, and a passionate love of freedom and justice. They never really lost a common nationality, nor shed a common citizenship. Trade among themselves was not hampered by tariff barriers. None of the Colonies was either sovereign or independent; none ever had negotiated a treaty with any foreign nation. Addressing the Constitutional

Convention of 1787, James Madison characterized the Colonies as "only political societies;" he pointed out that no Colony had possessed "the essential rights of sovereignty."

WORLD FEDERALISTS should read our Constitution—instead of attempting to have it scrapped. Its Preamble begins with "We the People," thus identifying the power that created, *formally*, the Union, and presupposing some sort of a *previous* union.

There stand out, in respect of the creation of our federal structure, numerous elements all of which were conducive to formation of a strong cement of cohesion. There were a basic homogeneity, a strong, natural coalescence of communities, actually a community of mutual dependence, mutual trust and mutual respect. The understandable, inevitable jealousies manifested were petty and trivial—and fundamentally not too serious. With full realization of all these enumerated mutual bonds, ties, sympathies, political philosophy, traditions, etc., etc., *ad numerum*, the delegates to the Constitutional Convention of 1787 undertook really not to form, but, rather, to *perfect*, a union already existing, and they so declared.

It should be self-evident, as a matter of human experience, that no process of drafting a constitution, no legislating by a body of delegates duly accredited thereto by the fifty-seven (57) existing sovereignties, could call into being a workable global government. There is lacking even a single essential ingredient which could be utilized in mixing an effective, lasting cement of cohesion. To the contrary, for each of the several elements of mutuality among our "Thirteen Colonies" to which attention has been directed, there exists a corresponding antithesis in respect of the presently proposed amalgamation of the said fifty-seven (57) nation-states into a single sovereign entity.

There are differences of ethnic kinships, languages, traditions, philosophies of life, standards of living, currencies, predominant religious beliefs, political experiences, abilities to function under a representative form of government, ethics, concepts of justice, concepts of individual liberty, concepts of the proper function of government in its relation to those under its domination, educational norms, ideals and training, ideologies of various kinds, etc., etc.—and still more etcetera.

The world today is in a dangerously chaotic condition because of prevalence of the *obverse* of those characteristics which tended to unite our "Thirteen Colonies." Existing ideological conflicts *alone* are of sufficient gravity to rule out any possibility of forming a workable World Government.

#### *World Government Won't Work.*

Recently it transpired that differences in religious beliefs, and in matters of caste, constituted an insurmountable obstacle to the constructing of a constitutional system for India which could allay the mutual fears and antagonisms of Hindus and Moslems. A unity of India proved to be unattainable despite the existence of many common elements. The attempt at unification resulted in bloody strife, and stupendous migrations travelling in opposite directions, with the final result of the establishment of two separate nation-states. There was no clash of existing *sovereignties*; but civil war broke out anyway.

The numerous elements which were possessed in common by our "Thirteen Colonies" constituted what is known as "social tissue." Elementary political science certifies to the fundamental truth that social tissue is essential to formation of political unity, that a political unit of any real stability or staying power cannot be manufactured,—not even by the wisest statecraft—that an impressive minimum of basic homogeneity in a community is vitally essential to the establishment of a government capable of sustained life for any appreciable period of time, that really strong, worth-while human institutions—particularly of a political nature—evolve gradually, grow organically. *In fine*, an evolutionary process is indicated. There must be a unity that does not require constant application of force as a means for preserving its integrity. All these several fundamental truths are integrated into elementary political science. These truths are so self-evident that they should command innate recognition and acceptance.

Either intentionally, or unconsciously, however, many ingenious theorists who advocate World Government, and numerous sprightly pseudo-logicians who invoke assumptions of fact, ignore realities, and distort historical actualities, disregard those basic truths. They staunchly proclaim that a world government is necessary, hence, that it is

possible—a *non-sequitur* which disturbs them not at all. In that same condition of mental oblivion, self-willed, or otherwise, disciples of World Government habitually contend that desirability proves attainability. Their position is that a World Government can be created by fiat.

"*THE ANATOMY OF PEACE*" likewise seemingly stands for those same unsound propositions. Its author, however, unlike most other WORLD FEDERALISTS, does not *ignore* the matter of "social tissue." He says: "The assertion that the manifold differences existing in the human race prevent the creation of universal law and order is in flagrant contradiction to facts and to past and present realities" (p. 236). He argues that this is so by citing the fact that immigrants of differing, antagonistic nationalities manage to get along together once they have settled in our country; and he attributes this "miracle" to the single factor that upon settling here they come under a single sovereignty.

This sort of reasoning discounts completely any value in "social tissue," disregards the fact that new immigrants constitute a very small minority at any given moment, and presupposes a fantastic magic supposedly inherent in a "world government" capable of composing all differences of race, creed, color, ways of life, standards of living, traditional jealousies, conflicting ideologies, conflicting concepts of government, conflicting concepts of justice—to mention only a few of the evils which must be exorcised, if universal peace is to become a reality.

#### *World Government Won't Work.*

Numerous blueprints of a World Government have been published; but they are about as diverse in respect of most essential details as the publications are numerous. There is no single plan authoritative in the sense that it is recognized generally among WORLD FEDERALISTS as truly representative and composite of their medley of schemes. But recourse may be had to "*THE ANATOMY OF PEACE*," that "bible" of universalism. Although it contains no blueprint, its author suggests a minimum number of fields in which nation-state sovereignty must be infringed upon or surrendered. Among such enumerated matters is unrestricted migration.

We Americans very highly prize our way of life, and our standards of living. It long has appeared to our people to be a self-evident fact

that unrestricted immigration into our country inevitably would impair our way of life, and our living standards. Furthermore, unrestricted immigration from all parts of the world tragically would intensify racial problems here, and elsewhere, thereby sowing seeds of dissension of a highly explosive nature. A tidal wave of immigration into our country indubitably would weaken, if not totally destroy, our priceless institutions.

In attempting to dispose of certain serious objections to the theory of a World Government Mr. Reves indulges in some weird legerdemain of reasoning. For instance, he can foresee no difficulties whatsoever in the matter of organizing a world federation in the form of a representative governmental structure. When confronted with the problem that our own country would be heavily outvoted, with representation based upon population figures, Mr. Reves quite frankly suggests the expedient of weighted voting. In "*THE ANATOMY OF PEACE*" he calmly and quickly attempts to write off any danger of China, with her numerical superiority in population, outvoting the United States of America, by claiming that such a contingency could not develop so long as the real power relationship between these two countries is as it prevails today.

Mr. Reves is somewhat vague and indefinite as to the *modus operandi* to be devised in order to prevent such an occurrence. He assumes that it would be entirely satisfactory to China that representation be determined on the basis of "actual responsibilities and according to effective power, industrial potential, degree of education" (p. 226). He adds that various "proved" methods exist, and can be applied to work out "this purely technical question." As to the nature of the methods, or as to when, where and under what circumstances they have been proved, Mr. Reves says nothing. In respect of this, and other disturbing possibilities, his cavalier undervaluation of hefty, glaring realities is truly astounding. One certainly cannot be under any illusion as to what would be the attitude of Russia in rating her own potentials as bases for assigned voting power. And now Russia will speak for China, also.

The idea of weighted votes spells power politics; and power politics is inconsistent and irreconcilable with a merger of separate sovereign nation-states into a single, supreme sovereignty.

On this point of power politics, the problem arises again in regard to Soviet Russia. Some WORLD FEDERALISTS advocate that a refusal by Russia to become integrated into a world-state be countered by federating all other nation-states into a world governmental structure until such time as when Russia might become willing to become merged into such a federation. Here, again, WORLD FEDERALISTS are actually sponsoring power politics, under the form of Partial World Government.

*World Government won't work.*

Historically, there is, of course, no precedent for a world governmental structure created through universal accord. There never has been such a surrender of sovereignty by nation-states on a global scale. Lack of historical precedent does not necessarily condemn the scheme for World Government. On the other hand, the untried aspects of the whole idea should counsel pause, and thorough study.

From the American point of view, and assuming the possibility of forming a World Government comprising *all* the nation-states, alert citizens will naturally view with considerable alarm a practically certain predominance, in a World Government, of ideologies based on the proposition that the individual exists for the state, rather than the converse of that concept of government. The nation-states blessed with *representative governments* by free peoples are, in terms of numbers, populations and geographical areas, respectively, in a very definite minority.

Two utterly irreconcilable ideologies are in violent conflict throughout the world today. Communism, with world domination as its avowed objective, is being pressed vigorously and relentlessly by a ruthless set of gangsters in the Kremlin. The destruction of capitalism is their intermediate goal. This conflict transcends the realm of ideas, and extends beyond into the arena of global politics. The important point to be noted is that it is stupid to assume that the creation of a World Government would, or could, eliminate, or even temporarily halt, the struggle for the avowed objectives of the Soviet hierarchy. Kremlin-inspired global politics spells a struggle for power; and that struggle would inevitably infect and destroy any World Government.

To a balanced judgment, it is inconceivable that conflicts of power presumably would, or could, become resolved into an harmonious unity merely by adopting the hopeful expedient of substituting a single sovereignty for existing separate sovereignties. The struggle for power most certainly would continue in any event.

#### World Government Won't Work!

Confronted with this drive for World Government, the American People, and their representatives in the State Legislatures and in Congress, will have to decide (through discussion and by their votes) *what kind of a country, what kind of a way of life, what kind of a future they want:*

(a) An America conducted primarily in the national interest, in the interest of the American people — the American Way — meaning our high wages and high standards of living, and the freedom, liberty, opportunity and justice guaranteed under the Constitution of the United States; an America dedicated to and working for Peace, but ever ready to defend itself and its honor from any foe; or—

(b) A country conducted altogether in the interest of the Peoples of the World — the World Government Way — (perhaps the Communist Way) — meaning abandonment of our economic system, the sacrifice of our political independence, the acceptance of low wages, austerity, foreign rule, alien domination, Peace with tyranny, and helplessness in dishonor.

*Here lies the choice. The American people must decide.*

Patrick Henry had to make that decision once. He did not hesitate when the threat of death at the hands of a mighty military power seemed to be the only alternative. Proud in the righteousness of his American cause, and with courage inspired by patriotic fervor, he said:

*"Is life so dear and peace so sweet as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it Almighty God! I know not what course others may take, but as for me give me Liberty or give me death!"*

The American people do not have to make that choice . . . just yet. For the good citizens unintentionally involved in this World Government movement will come to their senses . . . and will get out of it . . . and will make as much noise getting out, as they made while they were part of this un-American crusade. It will become axiomatic to them that, in the field of World Government, the innocent step taken today will lead to catastrophe tomorrow.

In the meantime, the least that alert and uninvolved citizens can do is to bestir themselves, and to tell the world where they stand on this issue.

Senator Hugh P. Donnelly, on April 6th, last year, had the courage to do just that, when he rose in righteous anger and told the California Senate:

"Things have gotten so bad that if you say you prefer liberty to death, you are accused of nationalism. If you speak of the Stars and Stripes, you are accused of waving the flag. I don't care what you call me today. Better hands than mine have waved the flag. I will not sit idly by as an attempt is made to raise the flag of a world federation above the flag of the United States."





This book is  
D E D I C A T E D  
to that little band of  
A M E R I C A N S  
who are fighting what  
seems to be a losing  
battle to preserve the  
UNITED STATES  
but who are confident  
that somehow, someway  
ALMIGHTY GOD  
will awaken our people  
and save our country.

COMMUNIST FRONTERS  
AND SUBVERSIVE SOCIALISTS

THE following listings are intended to give the reader some idea as to the Red complexion of the whole World Government crusade. It will be understood that these people are not being called "Communists." Whether or not any of them are card-carrying Communists is unknown. However, here is evidence of their assistance to the Communist cause. In rendering that assistance, because so many of these people are so prominent and outstanding in public life, they are more insidious, and more to be despised, than actual members of the Communist Party.

It will be conceded that a few good citizens have unwittingly become involved with the Communist front movement, and, therefore, their being listed herein may not be indicative of interest in, or sympathy with, the Communist cause; but their lack of discretion in affiliating with such movements is evidence that in their present associations in the World Government movement, they are equally irresponsible.

This list comprises only those with Communistic connections. No attempt has been made to list the Socialists. A list of Socialists (whose machinations are currently more dangerous to our country than the activities of Communists), together with their subversive connections, would be ten (10) times as long.

*After each name are listed (indented and in italics) the names of the World Government organizations with which the person is or has*

been affiliated in some important capacity, as an officer, director, committeeman, sponsor, endorser, speaker or writer.

Each of the Communist front organizations listed has been named as a part of the Communist net-work by some official Government investigating agency.

The individual citations of the persons listed are to be found in either the records, reports or hearings of the various official agencies as indicated by the designations following the name of each subversive organization or enterprise.

The listings in bold type indicate that the organization involved has been branded as subversive and Communist by the Attorney General of the United States, the Department of Justice, or the F.B.I.

#### KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

Cal. 1948; Report of California Senate Committee, dated 1948.  
 US-S; Hearings of House Comm. 80th Congress 1st session, dated July, 1947.  
 US-R 271; House Report of 80th Congress 1st session.  
 US-R 592; House Report of 80th Congress 1st session.  
 US-R 1115; House Report of 80th Congress 1st session.  
 US-9; House Report of 78th Congress 2nd session (1944), Appendix IX.  
 Vol. 17; Hearings of House Comm. 78th Congress 2nd session. (1944)  
 US-R 2233; House Comm. Report of 79th Congress 2nd session. (1946)  
 US-R 1161; House Comm. Report of 78th Congress, 2nd session.  
 US-R 2277; House Comm. Report of 77th Congress, 2nd session.  
 US-DJ; Department of Justice.  
 US-CUAA; House Committee on Un-American Activities  
 US-FBI; Federal Bureau of Investigation  
 NY'20; New York State Legislative Report, dated 1920.  
 US-62; Report of Subcommittee of the Judiciary, U. S. Senate Document No. 62, 66th Congress, 1st session, dated 1919.  
 US-R 2290; House Report No. 2290 of 71st Congress 3rd session, dated January 17th, 1931.  
 Mass. 1938; Report of Massachusetts Legislative Committee, dated 1938.  
 NY'39; Report of Joint Legislative Committee of New York State, Document No. 98, dated 1939.  
 NY'42; Report of Joint Legislative Committee of New York State, Document No. 49, dated 1942.  
 US-H; House Committee Hearings, 75th Congress 3rd session (1938) thru 78th Congress 2nd session (1944).  
 US-R, 2277; House Report, 77 Congress 2nd session, dated June 25, 1942.  
 Cal. 43 or 45 or 47; Reports of Joint Comm. of California State Legislature.

**AGAR, HERBERT**—  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
*Federal Union*  
 International Committee on African Affairs.  
 671—US-9

**ALLEN, DEVERE**—  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy 568—

US-H; 380—US-9  
 American Student Union. 680—US-H; 519—US-9  
 Brookwood Labor College. 566—US-H; 703—US-H  
 Defense of (Leon) Trotsky. 680—US-9  
 Fellowship of Reconciliation. 428—US-9  
 League Against Fascism. 680—US-H  
 League for Industrial Democracy. 680—US-H  
 National Student League. 686—US-H

North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 569—US-H  
 United States Congress Against War. 680—US-H; 428—US-9  
 Workers Defense League. 678—US-H  
*World Tomorrow*. 566—US-H  
 Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy. Report of 12-5-38

**ARTZYBASHEFF, BORIS**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 348—US-9

**ASCH, SHOLEM**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Government News*  
 American Council on Soviet Relations. 368—US-9  
 International Workers Order. 906—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
 National Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation. 1302—US-9  
*New Currents*. 1452—US-9  
 School of Jewish Studies. 50—US-9

**ATKINSON, DR. HENRY A.**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 359—US-9  
 American Round Table on India. 1772—US-9  
 American-Russian Institute. 1096—US-9  
 American Youth Congress. 552—US-9  
 Committee for Peace through World Cooperation. 640—US-9  
 League of American Writers. 980—US-9  
 Protestantism Answers Hate Dinner Forum. 1521—US-9  
*Protestant Digest*. 1521—US-9

**AYDELOTTE, DR. FRANK**  
*United World Federalists*  
*Federal Union*  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1199—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 323—Cal. 1948  
 Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9

**BALDWIN, ROGER N.**  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations Reform*

All American Anti-Imperialist League. 107—Cal. 1948  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 1101—NY'20  
 American Fund for Public Service. 145—Cal. 1948  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 380—US-9  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 151—Cal. 1948  
 American Student Union. 179—Cal. 1948  
 American Union Against Militarism. 1021—NY'20  
 American Youth Congress. 181—Cal. 1948  
 Anti-Nazi Federation of New York, 1773—US-9  
 Appeal to Pres. Roosevelt on Behalf of Browder. 351—Cal. 1948  
 Book Union, Inc. 194—Cal. 1948  
*China Today*. 1091—US-9  
 Consumers National Federation. 659—US-9  
 Critic of California Un-American Activities Committee. 688—Cal. 1949  
 Defense of Marcus Graham, editor of *Man*, an *Anarchist*. 376—US-H  
 Federated Press. 1991—NY'20

*Fight*. 2177—US-H  
 Former I.W.W. 502—Mass. 1938  
 Friends of Soviet Russia. 502—Mass. 1938  
 Friends of Soviet Union. 244—Cal. 1948  
 Garland Fund. 502—Mass. 1938  
 Golden Book of American-Soviet Friendship. 773—US-9  
 International Committee for Political Prisoners. 502—Mass. 1938  
 Japanese American Committee for Democracy. 9469—US-H. Vol. 15  
 Japanese Boycott Conference. 390—US-9  
 Joint Committee for the Defense of the Brazilian People. 949—US-9  
 Labor Defense Council. 961—US-9  
 League for Amnesty for Political Prisoners. 845—NY'20  
 League for Industrial Democracy. 689—US-H  
 League of Young Southerners. 1037—US-9  
*Liberator*, organ of American Negro Labor Congress. 1452—US-9  
*Messenger*. 1482—NY'20  
 Mother Ella Reeve Bloor Banquet. 1162—US-9  
 National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism. 1170—US-9  
 National Mooney Council of Action. 1142—US-9

**National Peoples Committee Against Hearst**. 333—Cal. 1948  
 National Scottsboro Action Committee. 1309—US-9  
 National Student League. 338—Cal. 1948  
 New York Tom Mooney Committee. 1372—US-9  
 People's Congress for Democracy and Peace. 537—US-H. 7-14-49  
 Peoples Freedom Union. 1990—NY'20  
 Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee. 1471—US-9  
 Prisoners Relief Fund. 1148—US-9  
 Russian Reconstruction Farms. 502—Mass. 1938  
 United States Congress Against War. 428—US-9  
 US Congress Against War and Fascism. 1095—US-9  
 Workers International Relief. 502—Mass. 1938  
 World Congress Against Imperialism. 502—Mass. 1938  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder. 200—Cal. 1948

**BARR, STRINGFELLOW**  
*United World Federalists*  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*Foundation for World Government*  
*Federal Union*  
*Citizens Committee for a World Constitution*  
*Action for World Federation*  
*Committee to Frame a World Constitution*  
 Free Sam Darcy Committee. 1235—US-9  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 1235—US-9

**BARTLETT, JOSIAH, REV.**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Youth Congress. 549—US-IX  
 Communist Party, Protests Outlawing of. *New World* 3-27-46; US-DJ  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. Letter-head, 1945; US-DJ  
 Win-the-Peace Conference. *New World* 3-21-46; US-DJ

**BANNING, MARGARET GULKIN**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
Associated Magazine Contributors. 41—US-8  
Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
bargo. 668—US-9  
Greater New York Emergency Conference on  
Inalienable Rights. 775—US-9  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 941—  
US-9  
League of American Writers. 977—US-9  
Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
bargo. 1702—US-9

**BAYLEY, FRANK S., JR.**  
*United World Federalists*  
National Negro Congress. *New World* 2-13-47;  
US-DJ

**BENET, WILLIAM ROSE**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Government News*  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
Born. 114—Cal. 1948  
American Committee for Yugoslav Relief.  
132—Cal. 1948  
Artists Front to Win the War. 189—Cal. 1948  
Civil Rights Congress. 26—US-Report 1115  
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Pol-  
icy. Letterhead 3-19-48; US-DJ  
Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish House  
Committee on Un-American Activities. Let-  
terhead. 5 5 48; US-CUAA  
Contemporary Writers. 107—US-8  
Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
bargo 666—US-9  
Films for Democracy. 230—Cal. 1948  
Freedom from Fear Committee. 240—Cal. 1948  
Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade.  
244—Cal. 1948  
Independent Citizens Committee of Arts,  
Sciences & Professions. 262—Cal. 1948  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. Letter-  
head. 11-2-45; US-DJ  
League of American Writers. 273—Cal. 1948  
Message to House of Representatives, Abolish  
Dies Committee. 328—Cal. 1948  
*New Masses*. 1350—US-9  
National Citizens Political Action Committee.  
10298—US Vol. 17  
National Committee for Defense of Political  
Prisoners. 1174—US-9  
National Committee for Peoples Rights.  
1179—US-9  
National Council of American-Soviet Friend-  
ship. 323—Cal. 1948  
National Federation for Constitutional Liber-  
ties. 328—Cal. 1948  
National Institute of Arts and Letters. 330—  
Cal. 1948  
Petition to Abolish Dies Committee. 328—  
Cal. 1948  
Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee.  
1530—US-9  
Schappes Defense Committee. 352—Cal. 1948  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 461—US-9  
Testimonial Dinner for Ferdinand C. Smith.  
1624—US-9  
25th Anniversary of Red Army. Celebration.  
1602—US-9  
Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
bargo. 1701—US-9

**BIDDLE, GEORGE**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Government News*  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
*Federal Union*

"Active in Communist Veterans Organizations".  
386—Cal. 1948  
American Artists Congress. 1072—US-9  
American Committee to Save Refugees. 860—  
US-9  
American Congress for Peace and Democracy.  
397—US-9  
American League for Peace and Democracy.  
6278—US-H  
Artists League of America. 1101—US-9  
Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.  
618—US-9  
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Pol-  
icy. Letterhead 3-19-48; US-DJ  
Coordinating Committee to Lift the Embargo  
(Spanish). 670—US-9  
Council of U. S. Veterans. 386—Cal. 1948  
Golden Book of American Friendship with  
Soviet Union. 248—Cal. 1948  
Non-Partisan Committee for Re-election of  
Congressman Marcantonio. 1375—US-9  
Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9  
Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
bargo. 1703—US-9

**BORGESE, G. A.**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
Committee to Frame a World Constitution  
American Committee to Save Refugees. 358—  
US-9  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 271—  
Cal. 1948  
League of American Writers. 978—US-9  
*Protestant*. 1455—US-9  
Protestantism Answers Hate Dinner-Forum.  
1521—US-9

**BRADLEY, PRESTON**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*Action for World Federation*  
Chicago Conference on Race Relations. 610—  
US-9

**BRILL, A. A.**  
*Federal Union*  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
Born. 347—US-9  
Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.  
618—US-9  
Film Audiences for Democracy. 730—US-9  
National Wartime Conference of Professions,  
Sciences, Arts, White-Collar Fields. 1338—  
US-9

**BROMFIELD, LOUIS**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
*Federal Union*  
Allied Voters Against Condert. 316—US-9  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
Born. 348—US-9  
American Committee to Save Refugees. 360—  
US-9  
American Council on Soviet Relations. 369—  
US-9  
American League for Peace and Democracy.  
410—US-9  
American Rescue Ship Mission. 492—US-9  
American Round Table on India. 1772—US-9  
American-Soviet Friendship Rallies. 481—US-9  
Celebration of 25th Anniversary of Red Army.  
1604—US-9  
Congress of American-Soviet Friendship.  
1200—US-9  
Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo  
(Spanish). 668—US-9

Exiled Writers Committee. 234—Cal. 1948  
Film Audiences for Democracy. 780—US-9  
Films for Democracy. 729—US-9  
Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade.  
754—US-9  
German-American Emergency Conference.  
1121—US-9  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 271—  
Cal. 1948  
League of American Writers. 276—Cal. 1948  
National Council of American-Soviet Friend-  
ship. 322—Cal. 1948  
National Wartime Conference of the Profes-  
sions, the Sciences, the Arts, the White-  
Collar Fields. 1338—US-9  
North American Spanish Aid Committee.  
1610—US-9  
Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9  
Schappes Defense Committee. 1658—US-9  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 1604—US-9  
United American-Spanish Aid Committee.  
492—US-9  
Veterans of Abraham Lincoln Brigade.  
1619—US-9  
Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
bargo. 1702—US-9

**BRUBAKER, HOWARD**  
*United World Federalists*  
*Liberator*. 1451—US-9  
*Liberator*. Contributing editor. 1252—NY'20  
In Defense of Marcus Graham, author of *Man*,  
*An Anarchist*. 376—US-H

**BRYSON, LYMAN**  
*Federal Union*  
American Committee for Democracy and In-  
tellectual Freedom. 334—US-9  
Artists Front to Win the War. 577—US-9  
Consumers National Federation. 659—US-9  
National Wartime Conference of Professions,  
Sciences, the Arts, the White Collar Fields.  
1338—US-9

**BULLITT, STIMSON**  
*United World Federalists*  
Communist Party, Protests outlawing of. *New*  
*World* 3-27-47; US-DJ

**BURT, STRUTHERS**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
National Institute of Arts and Letters. 380—  
Cal. 1948

**CANFIELD, CASS**  
*United World Federalists*  
American Committee for Yugo-Slav Relief.  
122—Report 81st C. 1st s.p. 122  
Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-  
R. 6-26-49

**CAREY, JAMES B.**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Government News*  
American Committee for Democracy and In-  
tellectual Freedom. 113—Cal. 1948  
American Congress for Peace and Democracy.  
105—US-Report 1311  
American League for Peace and Democracy.  
151—Cal. 1948  
American Peace Mobilization. 10304—US-  
Vol. 17 162—Cal. 1948  
American Student Union. 179—Cal. 1948  
American Youth Congress. 10305—US-Vol. 17  
Committee for Peace Through World Coopera-  
tion. 640—US-9  
Greater New York Emergency Conference on  
Inalienable Rights. 772—US-9

**CHATTERJEE, M. N.**  
*United World Federalists*  
Communist Cases, Statement in Defense of.  
37—US-R. 4-19-49.  
National Council of Arts, Sciences and Pro-  
fessions. 37—US-R. 4-19-49  
Scientific and Cultural Conference. 58—US-R.  
4-19-49

International Workers Order. 10305—US-  
Vol. 17  
Jewish People's Committee. 933—US-9  
Joint Committee for Trade Union Rights.  
950—US-9  
League of American Writers. 10306—US-Vol.  
17. 273—Cal. 1948  
National Citizens Political Action Committee.  
10298—US-Vol. 17  
National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism.  
1172—US-9  
Negro Peoples Committee to Aid Spanish  
Democracy. 1346—US-9  
New York Tom Mooney Committee. 1372—  
US-9  
Petition to Discontinue Dies Committee. 113—  
Cal. 1948  
Southern Conference for Human Welfare.  
1586—US-9  
Washington Committee for Democratic Action.  
10306—US-Vol. 17  
World Youth Congress of 1938. 1762—US-9  
Young Communist League. Champion, organ  
of. 605—US-9

**CELLER, EMANUEL, M. C.**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Government News*  
Ambijan Committee for Emergency Aid to  
Soviet Union. 1069—US-9  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
Born. 574—US-H  
American Committee for Settlement of Jews in  
Biro Bidjan. 1085—US-9  
American Committee to Save Refugees. 603—  
US-9  
American Committee for Yugoslav Relief.  
122—Report 81st C. 1st s.  
American Slav Congress. 106—US-R. 6-26-49  
Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-  
R. 6-26-49  
Celebration of 15 Years of Biro Bidjan, a  
Colony in USSR. 603—US-9  
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Pol-  
icy. Letterhead 3-19-48; US-DJ  
Exiled Writers Committee. 362—US-9  
Federal Arts Council of Workers Alliance.  
1547—US-9  
Garland Fund (Amer. Fund for Public Serv-  
ice). 247—Cal. 1948  
Greater New York Emergency Conference of  
Inalienable Rights. 776—US-9  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. Letter-  
head. 11-2-45; US-DJ  
League of American Writers. 362—US-9  
National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism.  
1172—US-9  
Second Annual Conference on Legislation in  
Wartime. 1106—US-9  
Testimonial Dinner for Ferdinand C. Smith.  
1624—US-9  
Theatre Arts Committee. 1547—US-9  
United American Artists. 1547—US-9  
United American Spanish Aid Committee.  
603—US-9

**CHATTERJEE, M. N.**  
*United World Federalists*  
Communist Cases, Statement in Defense of.  
37—US-R. 4-19-49.  
National Council of Arts, Sciences and Pro-  
fessions. 37—US-R. 4-19-49  
Scientific and Cultural Conference. 58—US-R.  
4-19-49

**CHRISTIE, ELMER B. REV.**  
*United World Federalists*  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. *New World* 3-9-44 and 6-22-44; US-DJ

**CLOTHIER, DR. ROBERT C.**  
*Federal Union*  
Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1199—US-9  
Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 666—US-9  
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship 1202—US-9  
US-Soviet Friendship Rallies. 481—US-9  
Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 1703—US-9

**COMPTON, ARTHUR H.**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 328—US-9  
Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
National Council of American Soviet Friendship. 1201—US-9

**COREY, LEWIS**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
Communist International. 9—US-R 2277.  
Communist Party. 9—US-R 2277.  
*Culture and the Crisis*. 1000—US-9  
Friends of the Soviet Union. 19—US-R 2277; 9—US-R 2277  
Indicted for Criminal Anarchy. 1322—NY'20  
League of Professional Groups (for Foster & Ford). 379—US-H; 986—US-9  
*Revolutionary Socialism*. (Author of) 1440—NY'20  
Russian Information Bureau. 635-6—NY'20  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 9—US-R 2277; 21—US-R 2277  
*The Communist*. 1147—NY'20  
Union for Democratic Action. 3—US-R 2277

**COUNTS, DR. GEORGE S.**  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations Reform*  
American Civil Liberties Union. 109—Cal. 1948  
American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 334—US-9  
American Committee for International Student Congress against War and Fascism. 1083—US-9  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 9, 13—US-R, 2277  
American Friends of Chinese People. 371—US-9  
American League Against War and Fascism. 417—US-9  
American League for Peace and Democracy. 9, 15—US-R, 2277  
American Pushkin Committee. 1772—US-9  
American Russian Institute. 170—Cal. 1948  
American Student Union. 523—US-9  
American Youth Congress. 548—US-9  
Conference on Pan-American Democracy. 9—US-R 2277  
Consumers National Federation. 659—US-9  
Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 668—US-9  
Council for Pan American Democracy. 673—US-9  
First American Trade Union Delegation to Russia. 503—Mass. 1938

Friends of the Soviet Union. 244—Cal. 1948  
National Committee Against Censorship of Theatre Arts. 1171—US-9  
National Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners. 9—US-R. 2277  
National Committee for Peoples Rights. 9—US-R. 2277  
National Committee for Student Congress Against War. 1620—US-9  
New York Tom Mooney Committee. 1372—US-9  
People's Congress for Democracy and Peace. 537—US-H. 7-14-49  
Spanish Aid Organizations of the Communist Party. 9, 22—US-R. 2277  
Translator of the Communist Ilin's "New Russian Primer" 503—Mass. 1938  
Union for Democratic Action. 9—US-R. 2277

**CRANE, HENRY HITT**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Citizen Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
Abolish Dies Committee. 1244—US-9  
American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 337—US-9  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 350—US-9  
Michigan Civil Rights Federation 1058—US-9  
National Council Against Conscription. 320—Cal. 1948  
National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 1214—US-9  
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 1244—US-9

**CROUSE, RUSSELL**  
*Writers Board for World Government*  
Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions. 262—Cal. 48  
Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9

**DABNEY, VIRGINIUS**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Government News*  
American Civil Liberties Union. 529—US-H  
National Emergency Conference. 1206—US-9  
National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 1210—US-9

**DAVENPORT, RUSSELL W.**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
*Federal Union*  
Hans Eisler. Letter to State Department asking favors for. 132—US-Hearings, 80th Congress, 1st session

**DEUTSCH, MONROE E.**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
American Committee to Save Refugees, 360—US-9  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. Letterhead, 3-11-46; US-DJ  
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 322—Cal. 1948  
Russian War Relief. 475—US-9

**DOUGLASS, HARL R.**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
American Committee for Indonesian Independence. 113—Cal. 1948  
Cultural and Scientific Conference for World Peace. Photostat of "Call" 1949; US-CUAA  
National Council of Arts, Sciences and Professions. Letterhead, 1949; US-CUAA

**DRAPER, JAMES**  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations Reform*  
North American Spanish Aid Committee, 1610—US-9  
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 1619—US-9

**EAGLETON, DR. CLYDE**  
*United World Federalists*  
American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 332—US-9  
Petition to Discontinue Dies Committee. 332—US-9

**EASTMAN, MAX**  
*Federal Union*  
*Citizens Committee for U. N. Reform*  
American Civil Liberties Union. 527—US-H  
American Federated Russian Famine Relief Committee. 464—US-9  
Civil Liberties Bureau. 521—US-H  
Committee to Defend Marcus Graham (editor of Man an Anarchist) 376—US-H  
First American Conference for Democracy & Terms of Peace. 1041—NY'20  
John Reed Clubs. 939—US-9  
Liberator. 1451—US-9  
Marcus Graham Freedom of the Press Committee. 694—US-H  
National Student League. 1313—US-9  
People's Council of America. 1051—NY'20  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 1457—US-9  
*The Masses*. 1059—NY'20

**EBY, KERMIT**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*Action for World Federation*  
Better Chicago League. 586—US-9  
Bill of Rights Conference "Call", July, 1949; US-CUAA

**EICHELBERGER, CLARK M.**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
American Council to Combat Nazi Invasion. 1086—US-9  
American Youth Congress. 875—US-H; 635—US-9  
Committee for Boycott Against Japanese Aggression. 635—US-9  
Committee for Peace Through World Cooperation. 640—US-9  
Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9

**EINSTEIN, ALBERT**  
*United World Federalists*  
*Emergency Committee of Atomic Scientist*  
*World Movement for World Federal Government*  
American Birobidjan Committee. 53—US-R 4-19-49  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 21—US-R, 4-19-49  
American Committee for Spanish Freedom. 51—US-R 2233  
American Committee for Struggle Against War. Letterhead, 6-3-33; US-CUAA  
American Council for a Democratic Greece. 22—US-R, 4-19-49  
American Friends of the Chinese People. 1086—US-R  
American League for Peace and Democracy. 495—Mass. 1938  
American Pushkin Committee. 1772—US-9  
Civil Rights Congress. 25—US-R, 4-19-49  
Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish Committee on Un-American Activities. Letterhead, 5-5-48; US-CUAA

Congress of American-Soviet Friendship; 52—US-R, 4-19-49  
Defense of Arrested & Indicted Communist Leaders, 1948-9, 46—US-R, 4-19-49  
Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 244—Cal. 1948  
Friends of the Soviet Union. 52—US-R, 4-19-49  
Icor. 623—US-H  
Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences & Professions. 147—US-S  
International Labor Defense. 1667—Appendix V, US-H  
Japanese American Committee for Democracy. 9469—US-H. Vol. 15  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. Letterhead 11-2-45  
League of American Writers. 29—US-R, 4-19-49  
Medical Bureau and Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 1611—US-9  
*Militant Athlete*. 696—US-H  
Motion Picture Artist Committee. 310—Cal. 1948  
Musicians Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 569—US-H  
National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism, 1170—US-9  
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 324—Cal. 1948  
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 328—Cal 1948  
National Reception Committee to the Russian Delegation. 1302—US-9  
North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 569—US-H  
Open Letter to Mayor of Stalingrad. June 1943. 50—US-R, 4-19-49  
Petition for Hans Eisler to Atty. Gen. Clark. 43—US-R, 4-19-49  
Petition to Abolish the Dies Committee. 326—Cal. 1948  
Protests Deportation of Hans Eisler. 43—US-R, 4-19-49  
Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee. 153—US-9  
Scientific and Cultural Conference. 58—US-R, 4-19-49  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 1604—US-9  
Spanish Refugee Appeal. 31—US-R, 4-19-49  
Supported by Communist Party, U.S.A. 39—US-R, 4-19-49  
Supported by Individual Communist. 39—US-R, 4-19-49  
Supported by Soviet press or radio. 48—US-R, 4-19-49  
Supporter of Communist Bookshops. 35—US-R, 4-19-49  
U.S.-Soviet Friendship Congress. 481—US-9  
Workers International Relief. 122—Mass. 1938, 508—US-H  
World Congress Against War. 3074—US-H

**EVANS, MAURICE**  
*United World Federalists*  
Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9

**FADIMAN, CLIFTON**  
*United World Federalists*  
American Committee for Anti-Nazi German Seamen. 319—US-9  
American Relief Ship for Spain. 489—US-9  
Anti-Nazi Federation of New York. 1773—US-9  
Anti-Nazi Rally and Concert. 1152—US-9  
Associated Magazine Contributors. 41—US-9  
Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo (Spanish) 688—US-9

National Committee Against Censorship of Theatre Arts. 540—US-H  
 National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism. 1170—US-9  
*New Masses* contributor; US-CUAA  
 Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee. 1472—US-9

**FAIRBANKS, DOUGLAS, JR.**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9

**FARRAR, JOHN**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia. 473—US-9

**FENWICK, CHARLES G.**  
*Federal Union*  
 Committee for Peace Through World Cooperation (1938) 640—US-9

**FISHER, DOROTHY CANFIELD**  
*Federal Union*  
*World Federalists*  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 109—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 362—US-9  
 American Congress for Peace and Democracy. 3250—U.S. Ex H.  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 383—US-9  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 411—US-9  
 American Youth Congress. 550—US-9  
 American Round Table on India. 1772—US-9  
 Citizens Committee for Better Education. 199—Cal. 1948  
 Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy. Letterhead, 3-19-48; US-DJ  
 Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish Committee on Un-American Activities. Letterhead, 5-5-48; US-CUAA  
 Committee of Women of Nat'l Council American Soviet Friendship. 228—Cal. 1948  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 668—US-9  
 Exiled Writers Comm. of League of American Writers. 362—US-9  
 Film Audiences for Democracy. 730—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 941—US-9  
 League of Women Shoppers. 278—Cal. 1948  
 National Institute of Arts and Letters. 330—Cal. 1948  
 Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee. 1531—US-9  
 Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9  
 Schappes Defense Committee. 1559—US-9  
 United American Spanish Aid Committee. 362—US-9  
 Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 1703—US-9  
 Writers and Artists Committee for Medical Aid to Spain. 389—Cal. 1948  
 Films for Democracy. 729—US-

**FISCHER, LOUIS**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 10—US Report 2277  
 American Youth Congress. 544—US-9  
*Among Friends*. 37—US-S  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 668—US-9  
*Fight*. 15—US Report 2277  
 Friends of Abraham Lincoln Battalion. 1121—US-9

Friends of Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 1120—US-9  
 Friends of Soviet Union. 518—US-9  
 International Labor Defense. 10—US Report 2277  
 League of American Writers. 968—US-9  
 Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 446—US-9  
 Nation. 544—US-9  
 Open Letter to American Liberals. 10—US Report 2277  
 Spanish Aid Organizations of the Communist Party. 10—US Report 2277  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 1—US Report 2277  
 Union for Democratic Action. 10—US Report 2277

**FRANK, JEROME**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 2515—US-H  
 Lift Spanish Embargo. 422—US-H

**FRIEDRICH, CARL J.**  
*Federal Union*  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 360—US-9  
 American Round Table on India. 1772—US-9

**FRY, VARIAN**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 American League Against War and Fascism. 409—US-9  
 Consumers Union. 664—US-9  
 Joint Committee for Defense of Brazilian People. 949—US-9  
 National Peoples Committee against Hearst. 333—Cal. 1948; 1300—US-9  
 Prestes Defense Committee. 1474—US-9

**GARTZ, KATE CRANE**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Government News*  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 109—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature. 321—US-9  
 American Committee for Spanish Freedom. 116—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee for Struggle Against War. Letterhead, 6-3-33; US-CUAA  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 151—Cal. 1948  
 American Peace Crusade. 160—Cal. 1948  
 Celebration of New Constitution of Soviet Union. 376—US-H  
 Committee for Citizenship Rights. 359—Cal. 1948  
 Consumers Union. 664—US-9  
 Ferrero-Salsetto Defense Committee. 694—US-H  
*Liberator*. 1253—Lusk  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 1249—US-9  
 Petition to Discontinue Dies Committee. 328—Cal. 1948  
 Schneiderman-Darcy Defense Committee. 358—Cal. 1948  
 Tom Mooney Defense. 1996—US-H

**GAUSS, DR. CHRISTIAN**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 330—US-9

American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 349—US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 666—US-9  
 Discontinue Dies Committee. 331—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 941—US-9  
 Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain. 965—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 322—Cal. 1948  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 1215—US-9  
 Noted Americans Condemn Alien Baiting. 349—US-9  
 Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee. 1531—US-9  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 1604—US-9  
 25th Anniversary of Red Army. 1604—US-9  
 U.S.-Soviet Friendship Rallies. 481—US-9  
 Washington Committee to Lift Embargo. 1702—US-9

**GIDEONSE, HARRY D.**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 National Emergency Conference. 1206—US-9  
 Open Road. 478—US-9

**GILBERT, CHARLES K. RT. REV.**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 669—US-9  
 Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 1702—US-9

**GRAFTON, SAMUEL**  
*United World Federalists*  
 League of American Writers. 977—US-9

**GRAHAM, FRANK P.**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 328—US-9  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 114—Cal. 1948  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 335—Cal. 1948  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 151—Cal. 1948  
 China Aid Council of American League for Peace and Democracy. 6—US 592 Report  
 Citizens Committee for Better Education. 199—Cal. 1948  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Conference to Lift the Spanish Embargo. 1583—US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Council of Young Southerners. 335—Cal. 1948  
 International Labor Defense. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain. 335—Cal. 1948  
 League of Young Southerners. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy. Report, 12-5-38; US-DJ  
 Medical Bureau and North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 335—Cal. 1948  
 National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax. 335—Cal. 1948  
 National Council Against Conscription. 319—Cal. 1948  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 335—Cal. 1948

National Sharecroppers Fund. 334—Cal. 1948  
 Russian War Relief. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Southern Conference for Human Welfare. 6—US-Report 592  
 Southern Negro Youth Congress. 335—Cal. 1948  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 1604—US-9  
 Spanish Aid Organizations. 10—US-Report 2277 of 77 Cong. 2a  
 25th Anniversary of Red Army. 6—US-Report 592  
 Union for Democratic Action. 10—US-Report 2277  
*Moscow State University, Summer School Session. 76 School and Society. 6-8-35; US-CUAA*

**GUERARD, ALBERT, SR. (Dr.)**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*United World Federalists*  
 Committee to Frame a World Constitution  
*Federal Union*  
 Action for World Federation  
 American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature. 322—US-9  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 360—US-9  
 American Council on Soviet Relations. 369—US-9  
*Equality*. 697—US-9  
 Free Earl Browder Committee. 619—US-9  
 Sidney Roger Radio Fund. 216—Cal. 1948  
 Urged Declaration of War on Finnish Government by U.S.A. 368—US-9

**HAMMERSTEIN, OSCAR II**  
*Writers Board for World Government*  
 Freedom from Fear Committee. 240—Cal. 1948  
 Hollywood Anti-Nazi League. 250—Cal. 1948; 784—US-9  
 Hollywood League for Democratic Action. 256—Cal. 1948; 785—US-9  
 Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions. 263—Cal. '48  
 Peoples Songs. 392—Cal. 1948; 102—US-S  
 Stop Censorship Meetings. 241—Cal. 1946  
 Writers Conference of Hollywood Writers Mobilization. 787—US-9

**HARRIMAN, MRS. J. BORDEN**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Committee for Yugoslav Relief. 122—Report 81st C. 1st S. 6-26-49  
 Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-R, 6-26-49  
 American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia. 473—US-9  
 American Youth for a Free World. Booklet, 1947  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 941—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1202—US-9  
 Southern Conference for Human Welfare. 14—US-Report 592

**HARRINGTON, DR. DONALD**  
*United World Federalists*  
*Federal Union*  
 Communist Party, Statement Defending. *DaWy Worker* 3-5-41; US-FBI  
 Free Sam Darcy Committee. 1236—US-9  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 1236—US-9

**HARTMAN, GEORGE W.**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo  
 (Spanish). 668—US-9  
 Defense of Marcus Graham, editor of *Man an*  
*Anarchist*. 376—US-H  
 National Emergency Conference. 1206—US-9  
 Peace Now Movement. 1—US-R 1161, 78  
 Congress 2nd session

**HARLEY, J. EUGENE**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
 Conference on American-Russian Cultural Ex-  
 change. 171—Cal. 1948

**HAYES, HELEN**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9  
 National American Spanish Committee. 8470—  
 US-H  
 Theatre Arts Committee. 8470—US-H

**HERSEY, JOHN**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Associated Magazine Contributors, Inc. 41—  
 US-S  
 Freedom from Fear Committee. 240—Cal. 1948  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friend-  
 ship. 99—US-S

**HOBSON, RT. REV. HENRY W.**  
*United World Federalists*  
*Federal Union*  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations*  
*Reform*  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.  
 621—US-9  
 Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Ag-  
 gression. 635—US-9  
 Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish Com-  
 mittee on Un-American Activities. Letter-  
 head. 5-5-48; US:CUAA  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship.  
 1199—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 021—  
 US-9  
 National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax.  
 1168—US-9  
 Russian War Relief, Inc. 475—US-9  
*The Protestant*. 1522—US-9

**HOLMES, REV. JOHN HAYNES**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 1989—NY'20  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
 Born. 674—US-H  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy.  
 380—US-9  
 American Pushkin Committee. 1772—US-9  
 Brookwood Labor College. 566—US-H  
 Celebration of New Constitution of Soviet  
 Union. 376—US-H  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.  
 621—US-9  
 Committee of Welcome for Dean of Canterbury.  
*Daily Worker* 9-22-48; US:CUAA  
 Conference on Pan-American Democracy.  
 673—US-9  
 Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative. 1660 Ap-  
 pendix V. US-H  
 Defense Committee for Marcus Graham, editor  
 of *Man the Anarchist*. 376—US-H  
 Emergency Peace Federation. 1020—NY'20  
 Friends of the Soviet Union. 758—US-9

Greater New York Conference on Inalienable  
 Rights. 776—US-9  
 Inor. 623—US-H  
 International Committee for Political Prison-  
 ers. 2897—US-H  
 Labor Defense Council. 961—US-9  
 League for Amnesty of Political Prisoners.  
 161—US-H  
 League for Industrial Democracy. 683—US-H  
 League of American Writers. 977—US-9  
*Messenger*. 1481—NY'20  
 National Emergency Conference for Demo-  
 cratic Rights. 1212—US-9  
 National People's Committee against Hearst.  
 409—US-7, 333—Cal. 1948  
 New York Tom Mooney Committee. 1372—  
 US-9  
 Prestes Defense Committee. 1474—US-9  
 Reception Committee for Soviet Flyers. 759—  
 US-9  
 Russian Reconstruction Farms. 472—US-9  
 Sacco-Vanzetti National League. 2455—US-H  
*Socialist Review*. 1248—NY'20  
 Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign. 3327—US-  
 Ex. H. Vol. 7  
*World Tomorrow*. 1400—NY'20

**HOLT, HAMILTON (Dr.)**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Government News*  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
 Born. 349—US-9  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 360—  
 US-9  
 American League for Peace and Democracy.  
 410—US-9  
 Committee for Citizenship Rights. 1565—US-9  
 Emergency Peace Federation. 978—NY'20  
 National Peace Federation. 985—NY'20

**HOOK, PROF. SIDNEY**  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations*  
*Reform*  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 531—US-H  
 League of Professional Groups for Foster and  
 Ford. 966—US-9

**HORTON, WALTER M.**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friend-  
 ship. 322—Cal. 1948  
*Protestant*. 1455—US-9  
*Protestant Digest*. 1520—US-9  
 Protestantism Answers Hate Dinner Forum.  
 1522—US-9  
 Russian War Relief. 475—US-9

**JONES, E. STANLEY**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 American League for Peace and Democracy.  
 397, 411—US-9

**JONES, REV. JOHN PAUL**  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations*  
*Reform*  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy.  
 380-1—US-9  
 Citizens Committee to Aid Striking Seamen.  
 1774—US-9  
 Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish Com-  
 mittee on Un-American Activities. Letter-  
 head 5-5-48; US:CUAA  
 Communist Party. Statement Defending.  
 618—US-9

Consumers National Federation. 639—US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
 bargo. 669—US-9  
 Council for Peace and Civil Liberties. 1116—  
 US-9  
 Greater New York Emergency Conference on  
 Inalienable Rights. 773—US-9  
 International Labor Defense. 843—US-9  
 League for Mutual Aid. 984—US-9  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liber-  
 ties. 1247—US-9  
 Peoples Institute of Applied Religion. 1464—  
 US-9

**JONES, RUFUS M.**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 American Youth Congress. 522—US-9  
 Civil Rights Congress. 22—US-E 1116  
 Congress of Youth. 552—US-9  
*Protestant Digest*. 1455—US-9  
 Protestantism Answers Hate Dinner Forum.  
 1522—US-9

**KATZ, WILBUR G.**  
*Committee to Frame a World Constitution*  
*Federal Union*  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liber-  
 ties. 1247—US-9

**KAUFMAN, ABRAHAM**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 United States Congress Against War. 6237—  
 US-H; 428—US-9  
 War Resisters League. 6237—US-H; 428—  
 US-9

**KOUSSEVITSKY, SERGE**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Committee for Yugo Slav Relief.  
 122—US-R, 6-26-49-Report 81st C. 1st s.  
 Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-  
 R, 6-26-49  
 American Russian Institute. 1097—US-9  
 American Soviet Music Society. 100—US-S  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship.  
 1200—US-9  
 Council for Pan-American Democracy. 136—  
 US-S, 323—Cal. 1948  
 Greater Boston Reception Committee to the  
 Russian Delegation. 1302—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 944—  
 US-9  
 Medical Bureau and Committee to Aid Span-  
 ish Democracy. 1611—US-9  
 Musicians Committee to Aid Spanish Democ-  
 racy. 311—Cal. 1948  
 Musicians Congress Committee. 317—Cal. 1948  
 National Committee to Combat anti-Semitism.  
 1172—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friend-  
 ship. 324—Cal. 1948  
 Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee.  
 1531—US-9  
 U. S.—Soviet Friendship Ballies. 481—US-9  
 Workers International Relief. 509—US-H

**KRUEGER, MAYNARD**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 American Youth Congress. 547—US-9  
 League for Industrial Democracy. 681—US-H

National Religion and Labor Foundation.  
 681—US-H; 691—US-H  
 Pennsylvania Committee for Total Disarma-  
 ment. 681—US-H  
 Workers Defense League. 679—US-H

**LA FARGE, CHRISTOPHER**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 362—  
 US-9  
 Associated Magazine Contributors. 41—US-S  
 Exiled Writers Committee of League of  
 American Writers. 362—US-9  
 Freedom from Fear Committee. 240—Cal. 1948  
 United American Spanish Aid Committee.  
 362—US-9

**LAMONT, MRS. THOMAS W.**  
*Federal Union*  
 American Russian Institute. 1097—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friend-  
 ship. 324—Cal. 1948  
 Russian War Relief. 476—US-9  
 US-Soviet Friendship Ballies. 481—US-9

**LEIPER, REV. HENRY S.**  
*Federal Union*  
 American Committee for Yugoslav Relief.  
 122—US-R 6-26-49  
 Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-  
 R, 6-26-49  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 358—  
 US-9  
 Committee to Save Spain and China. 643—  
 US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo  
 (Spanish). 669—US-9  
 Greater New York Emergency Conference on  
 Inalienable Rights. 776—US-9  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic  
 Rights. 1212—US-9  
 New York State Conference on National Unity.  
 1370—US-9

**LEARNER, MAX**  
*Federal Union*  
 Allied Voters Against Coudert. 314—US-9  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 109—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee for Anti-Nazi German  
 Seamen. 317—US-9  
 American Committee for Democracy and In-  
 tellectual Freedom. 323—US-9  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
 Born. 114—Cal. 1948  
 American Council on Soviet Relations.  
 10304—US.OH. Vol. 17  
 American Friends of Soviet Union. 379—US-9  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy.  
 380—US-9  
 American Investors Union. 386—US-9  
 American League for Peace and Democracy.  
 151—Cal. 1948  
 American Student Union. 179—Cal. 1948  
 American Youth Congress. 548—US-9  
 Appeal for Pardon of German Communist.  
 571—US-9  
 Ben Leiber Memorial Fund. 585—US-9  
 California Labor School. 56—US-S  
 Citizens Committee for Harry Bridges. 599—  
 US-9  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.  
 200—Cal. 1948  
 Communist Party. Statement Defending.  
 377—Cal. 1948  
 Consumers National Federation. 658—US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo  
 (Spanish). 666—US-9

Council for Pan American Democracy. 672—US-9  
 Discontinue Dies Committee. 332—US-9  
 Frontier Films. 96—Cal. 1948  
 Golden Book of American-Soviet Friendship. 248—Cal. 1948  
 Harry Bridges Defense Committee. 249—Cal. 1948  
 Independent Citizens Committee of Arts, Sciences & Professions. 263—Cal. 1948.  
 League of American Writers. 273—Cal. 1948  
 Michigan Civil Rights Federation. 10306—US-H. Vol. 17  
 National Citizens Political Action Committee. 10299—US-H. Vol. 17  
 National Emergency Conference. 1205—US-9  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 327—Cal. 1948  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 10306—US-H. Vol. 17  
 New Masses. 10306—US-H. Vol. 17  
 Non-Partisan Committee for Relection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio. 1374—US-9  
 Open Letter to American Liberals. 1377—US-9  
 Open Letter urging Closer Cooperation with Soviet Union. 1381—US-9  
 Prestes Defense Committee. 1473—US-9  
 Russian War Relief. 358—Cal. 1948  
 Soviet Russia Today. 1603—US-9  
 Sunnyside Discussion Group. 1152—US-9

**LEWIS, ALFRED BAKER**  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Government News*  
 Greater Boston Peace Strike Committee 543. Mass. 1938  
 League for Mutual Aid. 982—US-9  
 National Citizens Political Action Committee. 10299—US-Vol. 17  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 10306—US-Vol. 17  
 National Negro Congress. 10306—US-Vol. 17  
 National Sharecroppers Fund. 334—Cal. 1948  
 Union for Democratic Action. 11—US-Report 2277

**LIN YUTANG**  
*United World Federalists*  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*World Government News*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 360—US-9  
 Artists Front to Win the War. 577—US-9  
 Citizen's Committee for Better Education. 199—Cal. 1948  
 Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee. 940—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
 Soviet Russia Today. 1604—US-9

**LLOYD, GEORGIA**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Campaign for World Government*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 Chicago Civil Liberties Committee. 537—US-H  
 Chicago Conference on Race Relations. 610—US-9  
 Free Sam Darcy Committee. 1236—US-9  
 League of Women Shoppers. 1009—US-9; 610—US-9  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 1233—US-9

**LUBIN, DR. ISADORE**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Washington Tom Mooney Committee. 1713—US-9

**MAC IVER, PROF. ROBERT M.**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature 322—US-9  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 361—US-9  
 Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative. 1660 Appendix V—US-H  
 National Committee to Aid Victims of German Fascism. 1170—US-9

**MANN, LOUIS L.**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 Chicago Civil Liberties Committee. 537—US-H  
 Chicago Committee for Struggle Against War. 1618—US-9  
 Chicago Conference on Race Relations. 610—US-9  
 North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 669—US-H

**MANN, THOMAS**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*United World Federalists*  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
*Federal Union*  
*World Government News*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 21—US-R, 4-19-49  
 American Committee for Yugoslav Relief. 122-Report 81st C. 1st s.  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 362—US-9  
 American Council for a Democratic Greece. 22—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Americans of South Slavic Descent 122—US-R, 6-26-49  
 American-Soviet Cultural Exchange of American Russian Institute. 170—Cal. 1948  
 China Conference Arrangements Committee. 198—Cal. 1948  
 Civil Rights Congress, asking release of Gerhart Eisler. 29—US-R, 1115  
 Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy. 198—Cal. 1948  
 Conference to Lift the Embargo. 26—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
 Critic of California Un-American Activities Committee. 689—Cal. 1949  
 Defense of Leon Josephson. 44—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Film Audiences for Democracy. 730—US-9  
 Films for Democracy. 729—US-9  
 Freedom from Fear Committee. 241—Cal. 1948  
 Hollywood Writers Mobilization. 787—US-9  
 Independent Citizens Committee of Arts, Sciences & Professions. 255—Cal. 1948  
 International Workers Order. 44—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. Letterhead, 11-2-45; US-DJ  
 Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain. 965—US-9  
 League of American Writers. 29—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Los Angeles Emergency Committee to Aid the Strikers. 278—Cal. 1948

National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism. 1172—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 324—Cal. 1948  
 Open Letter to Mayor of Stalingrad, June 1943, 50—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Petition to Atty. Gen. in Behalf of Hans Eisler. 43—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Progressive Citizens of America. 235—Cal. 1948  
 Protests Deportation of Hans Eisler. 43—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Russian War Relief. 358—Cal. 1948  
 Scientific and Cultural Conference. 58—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Soviet Russia Today 1604—US-9  
 Statement Defending Communist Party. 38—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Statement in support of Communist cases. 36—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Support of Gerhart Eisler. 42—US-R, 4-19-49 Supported by Soviet Press or Radio. 48—US-R, 4-19-49  
 25th Anniversary of Red Army. 1604—US-9  
 U.S. Soviet Friendship Rallies. 481—US-9  
 Win-the-Peace Conference Program. 1946; US-DJ

**MARCH, FREDERIC**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 114—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee of Liberals for Freedom of Mooney & Billings. 339—US-9  
 American-Soviet Friendship. 324—Cal. 1948  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
 Council for Pan-American Democracy. 136—US-9  
 Critic of California Un-American Activities Committee. 689—Cal. 1949  
 Film Audiences for Democracy. 730—US-9  
 Films for Democracy. 239—Cal. 1948  
 Hollywood Anti-Nazi League. 250—Cal. 1948  
 Hollywood League for Democratic Action. 256—Cal. 1948  
 Independent Citizens Committee of Arts, Sciences & Professions. 262—Cal. 1948  
 Institute for Democratic Action. 263—Cal. 1948  
 Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy. Report, 12-5-38; US-DJ  
 New Theatre League. 1547—US-9  
 New York Tom Mooney Committee. 1372—US-9  
 Progressive Citizens of America. 233—Cal. 1947  
 Young Peoples Records. 390—Cal. 1948

**MASSEY, RAYMOND**  
*Federal Union*  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
 Friends of the Soviet Union. 487—US-9  
 International Labor Defense. 844—US-9  
 National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism. 1172—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 324—Cal. 1948  
 Refugees from Nazi Terror. 1657-Appx. V. US-H  
 Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee. 1531—US-9  
 U.S.-Soviet Friendship Rallies. 481—US-9

**MAUROIS, ANDRE**  
*Federal Union*

American Committee to Save Refugees. 362—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 941—US-9

**MAYS, DR. BENJAMIN E.**  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations Reform*  
*Federal Union*  
 American Round Table on India. 1772—US-9  
 Civil Rights Congress. 201—Cal. 1948  
 National Congress on Civil Rights. 142—US-S  
 Southern Conference for Human Welfare. US-CUAA

**McILWAIN, CHARLES H.**  
*Committee to Frame a World Constitution*  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 380—US-9

**MC CONNELL, BISHOP FRANCIS J.**  
*Federal Union*  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 109—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 113—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 114—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 335—Cal. 1948  
 American Congress for Peace and Democracy. 3250—US Ex. H.  
 American Friends of Chinese People. 335—Cal. 1948  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 335—Cal. 1948  
 American League Against War and Fascism. 335—Cal. 1948  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 151—Cal. 1948  
 American Relief Ship for Spain. 335—Cal. 1948  
 American Student Union. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Appeal for Lawrence Simpson. 335—Cal. 1948  
 China Aid Council. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Civil Rights Congress. 23—US-Report 1115  
 Committee for Peace through World Cooperation. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Committee to Save Spain and China. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Communist Party. Statement Defending. 10305 US-H. Vol. 17  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1199—US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo 335—Cal. 1948  
 Exiled Writers Committee. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Greenwich Village Mass Meeting for Peace. 392—Cal. 1948  
 International Labor Defense. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Japanese American Committee for Democracy. 9469—US-H. Vol. 15  
 Joint Committee in defense of Brazilian People. 335—Cal. 1948  
 League of American Writers. 273—Cal. 1948  
 Medical Bureau & North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 3260—US-Ex.H  
 Methodist Federation for Social Service (now Social Action). 246—Cal. 1948  
 Michigan Civil Rights Congress. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Michigan Civil Rights Federation. 10306—US-H. Vol. 17  
 National Citizens Political Action Committee. 335—Cal. 1948 and 10299—US-H. Vol. 17



- National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax 335—Cal. 1948  
 National Conference on Civil Liberties. 335—Cal. 1948  
 National Congress on Civil Rights. 202—Cal. 1948  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 335—Cal. 1948  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 335—Cal. 1948  
 National Religion and Labor Foundation. 335—Cal. 1948  
 National Right to Work Congress. 335—Cal. 1948  
 National Sharecroppers Fund. 334—Cal. 1948  
 New York Peace Association. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Non-Partisan Committee for Reelection of Congressman Vito Marcantonio. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Protestant. 1455—US-9  
 Protestant Digest. 320—Cal. 1948  
 "Protestantism Answers Hate" Dinner Forum. 1522—US-9  
 Peoples Institute of Applied Religion. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Schappes Defense Committee. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Spanish Refugee Relief Campaign. 5542—US-H  
 Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 335—Cal. 1948  
 Washington Friends of Spanish Democracy. 335—Cal. 1948
- McWILLIAMS, CAREY**  
*Students for Federal World Government World Constitutional Convention Action for World Federation*  
*Age of Treason.* 106—Cal. 1948  
 Appeals on Behalf of Sam Darcy. 41—US-R 4-19-49  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 109—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 114—Cal. 1948; 21—US-R, 4-19-49  
 American Committee for Spanish Freedom. 116—Cal. 1948  
 American Council on Soviet Relations. 52—US-R, 4-19-49  
 American League Against War and Fascism. 1994—US-H  
 American Peace Crusade. 160—Cal. 1948  
 American Peace Mobilization. 162—Cal. 1948  
 American Slav Congress. 22—US-R, 4-19-49; 106—US-R, 6-26-49  
 American Writers Congress. 217—Cal. 1948  
 American Youth for Democracy. 184—Cal. 1948  
 Attorney for Harry Bridges. 23—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Black and White. 193—Cal. 1948  
 California Council for Democratic Action. 193—Cal. 1945  
 China Conference Arrangements Committee. 198—Cal. 1948  
 Citizens Committee for Better Education. 199—Cal. 1948  
 Citizens Committee of Mexican Youth. 217—Cal. 1943  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder. 210—Cal. 1948; 40—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Civil Rights Congress. 12—US-R, 1115; 25—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy. 208—Cal. 1948; 24—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Committee for American Unity. 193—Cal. 1945
- Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners. 1994—US-H  
 Committee for Free Political Advocacy. 47—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Committee of One Thousand, to abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Letterhead, 5-5-48; US-CUAA  
 Conference for Constitutional Rights for Negro People. 1994—US-H  
 Conference on Behalf of Peoples Daily World. 170—Cal. 1847  
 Conference on Constitutional Liberties in America. 226—Cal. 1948  
 Consumers Union. 664—US-9c 25—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Defense of Arrested and Indicted Communist Leaders. 46—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Emergency Conference to Halt the Blackout of Civil Liberties in California. 233—Cal. 1948  
 First State-Wide Emergency Legislative Conference (Cal.) 239—Cal. 1948  
 Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 244—Cal. 1948  
 Hollywood Community Radio Group. 179—Cal. 1947  
 Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Science and Professions. 48—Cal. 1948  
 Hollywood Writers Mobilization. 258—Cal. 1948  
 In List of "Avowed Communists or Card in House Committee evidence". 36—US-R, 4-19-49  
 International Juridical Association. 795—US-9  
 International Labor Defense. 27—US-R, 4-19-49  
 International Workers Order. 266—Cal. 1948; 27—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Interprofessional Association. 193—Cal. 1945  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 265—Cal. 1948  
 Labors Non-Partisan League. 272—Cal. 1948  
 Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain. 963—US-9  
 League of American Writers. 128—Cal. 1945; 29—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Letter asking Abolition of House Committee on Un-American Activities, and release of Gerhart Eisler. 19—US-R, 1115  
 Los Angeles Emergency Committee to Aid the Strikers. 279—Cal. 1948  
 Mobilization for Democracy. 309—Cal. 1948  
 National Citizens Political Action Committee. 10299—US-H, vol. 17; 31—US-R, 4-19-49  
 National Council to Aid Agricultural Labor. 1192—US-9  
 National Emergency Conference. 1205—US-9  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 327—Cal. 1948  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 328—Cal. 1948; 31—US-R, 4-19-49  
 National Free Browder Committee. 40—US-R, 4-19-49  
 National Lawyers Guild. 159—Cal. 1943  
 New Masses. 57—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Open Letter to President Roosevelt protesting attacks on Right of Communist Party to use Ballot. 36—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Pacific Weekly. 341—Cal. 1948  
 Peoples Daily World. 344—Cal. 1948  
 Peoples Educational Center. 346—Cal. 1948  
 Peoples Institute of Applied Religion. 32—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Progressive Citizens of America. 334—Cal. 1948; 32—US-R, 4-19-49
- Protests Ban of Communists in American Civil Liberties Union. 38—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Provisional Committee for Peoples Educational Center. 139—Cal. 1945  
 Schneiderman-Darcy Defense Committee. 368—Cal. 1948; 41—US-9, 4-19-49  
 Schneiderman Defense. 193—Cal. 1945  
 School for Organizers sponsored by United Cannery Workers at Chicago, Calif. 193—Cal. 1945  
 Science and Society. 56—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Scientific and Cultural Conference. 59—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Second Legislative Conference (Cal.) 242—Cal. 1947  
 Simon Lubin Society. 193—Cal. 1945  
 Sleepy Lagoon Defense Committee. 193—Cal. 1945  
 Social Work Today, Cooperator. 1792—US-9  
 Southern Negro Youth Congress. 1600—US-9  
 Spanish Refugee Appeal. 31—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Statement in Defense of Communist Cases. 37—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Statement to President Defending Communist Party. 38—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Supporter of Communist Bookshops. 35—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Support of Gerhart Eisler. 42—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Testimonial Dinner for Leo Gallagher. 267—Cal. 1948  
 United Spanish Aid Committee. 382—Cal. 1948  
 Urges Truman Interview with Stalin. 47—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 21—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Western Writers Congress. 193—Cal. 1945  
 Yanks Are Not Coming Committee. 179—Cal. 1948
- MELBY, E. O.**  
*World Citizenship Movement World Constitutional Convention*  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 325—Cal. 1948
- MELLETT, LOWELL**  
*United World Federalists World Government News*  
 Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences & Professions. 263—Cal. '48  
 Washington Tom Mooney Committee. 1713—US-9
- MILGRAM, MORRIS**  
*Students for Federal World Government Action for World Federation World Constitutional Convention*  
 American Student Union. 679—US-H  
 American Youth Congress. 679—US-H  
 National Sharecroppers Fund. 334—Cal. 1948  
 National Student League. 679—US-H  
 Student League for Industrial Democracy. 679—US-H  
 Workers Defense League. 679—US-9, 1
- MILLIKAN, ROBERT A.**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 328—US-9  
 American Russian Institute. 171—Cal. 1948  
 Conference on American Cultural Exchange. 171—Cal. 1948  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
 Russian War Relief, Inc. 476—US-9
- MONTGOMERY, MRS. GREENVILLE D.**  
*Federal Union Atlantic Union Committee*  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 480—US-9
- MORLEY, FELIX**  
*Federal Union*  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder. 621—US-9  
 National Council Against Conscription 321—Cal. 1948
- MOWREE, EDGAR ANSEL**  
*United World Federalists Students for Federal World Government Action for World Federation*  
 Nation. The 3192—US-Ex. H., vol. 7  
 Russian War Relief, Inc. 476—US-9
- MUMFORD, LEWIS**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Artists Congress. 1075—US-9  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 530—US-H  
 American Committee for Anti-Nazi German Seaman. 319—US-9  
 American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature. 322—US-9  
 American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 332—US-9  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 569—US-H  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 161—Cal. 1948  
 American Society for Technical Aid to Spanish Democracy. 568—US-H  
 American Youth Congress. 547—US-9  
 Book Union. 4928—US-H  
 Citizens Committee for Better Education. 119—Cal. 1948  
 Committee of One Thousand, Letterhead, 5-5-48  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 668—US-9  
 Council for Pan-American Democracy. 136—US-9  
 Gerson Supporters. 770—US-9  
 John Reed Club. 561—US-H  
 Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain. 965—US-9  
 League for Industrial Democracy. "Forum of Revolution." 688—US-H  
 League of American Writers. 662—US-H  
 Nation. 449 Nation 10-16-48  
 National Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners. 1177—US-9  
 National Committee for Peoples Rights. 1179—US-9  
 National Writers Congress. 1340—US-9  
 National Council on Freedom from Censorship. Letterhead, 6-9-31. US-CUAA  
 Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee. 1472—US-9  
 Prestes Defense Committee. 1474—US-9  
 Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 1703—US-9
- MUZZEY, DAVID S.**  
*Federal Union*  
 New York Conference on National Unity 1371—US-9
- MYERS, JAMES**  
*Students for Federal World Government Action for World Federation World Constitutional Convention*  
 Brookwood Labor College. 566—US-H  
 Consumers National Federation. 660—US-9

**WASON, JOHN W.**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1199—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1202—US-9

**NEARING, SCOTT**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 All-American Anti-Imperialist League. 107—Cal. 1948; 310—US-9; 3314—US-Ex. H., Vol. 7.  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 524—US-H; 1102—NY-20  
 American Committee for Struggle Against War. 6233—US-II; 409—US-9  
 American Fund for Public Service. 145—Cal. 1948; 388—US-H; 75—US-R 1311  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 408—US-9  
 Chicago Workers Theatre. 539—US-II  
 Civil Liberties Bureau. 520—US-II  
 Communist nominee for Governor of New Jersey in 1928. 1425—US-9  
 Conference for Democracy. 1046—NY-20  
 Dismissed from U. of Penn. and U. of Toledo, in 1915-6. 119—NY-20  
 Federated Press. 1997—NY-20  
 Ferrero-Salento Defense. 694—US-H  
 Friends of the Soviet Union. 244—Cal. 1948; 788—US-9  
*Gale's Magazine*. 1384—NY-20  
 Garland Fund. 247—Cal. 1948; 764—US-9  
 Golden Book of American Friendship with the Soviet Union 24—Cal. 1948; 467—US-9  
 Indicted for violation of Espionage Act. 527—US-II  
 International Labor Defense. 286—Cal. 1948; 830—US-H  
 International Union of Revolutionary Writers. 968—US-9  
 International Workers Aid. 509—US-H  
 John Reed Clubs. 270—Cal. 1948; 939—US-9; 559—US-II  
 League of American Writers. 273—Cal. 1948; 968—US-9  
*Liberator*. 1451—US-9  
 Mother Ella Reeve Bloor Anniversary Banquet. 1163—US-9  
 National Council for Protection of Foreign Born. 575—US-II  
 National Student League. 1313—US-9; 338—Cal. 1948  
 Peoples Peace. 350—Cal. 1948  
 Rand School of Social Science. 1452—NY-20  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 519—US-H  
 Student Congress Against War. 3179—US-Ex. H.; 1619—US-9  
 World Congress Against War. 3074—US-H  
 Young Pioneer Camp. 603—US-H  
 Committee for Free Political Advocacy 47—US-R. 4-19-49  
 Scientific and Cultural Conference. US-R. 4-19-49  
 International Labor Defense. 27—US-R. 4-19-49  
 International Workers Order. 27—US-R. 4-19-49  
 Support of Soviet Union. 49—US-R. 4-19-49  
 Visit to Soviet Union. 50—US-R. 4-19-49  
 Friends of the Soviet Union. 52—US-R. 4-19-49  
 Golden Book of American Friendship etc. 52—US-R. 4-19-49

*New Masses* 57—US-R. 4-19-49  
 Bill of Rights Conference. *Daily Worker* 6-17-49; US-CUAA

**NUGENT, ELLIOT**  
*Federal Union*  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 318—US-9

**OAK, LISTON**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 American League Against War and Fascism. 416—US-9  
*Daily Worker*. March 1947; 2538—US-H  
*Fight*. 2538—US-H; 69—US-H., March 1947; 417—US-9  
 Friends of the Soviet Union. 69—US-H, March, 1947  
 International Labor Defense. 69—US-H, March 1947  
*Moscow Daily News*. 2602—US-9  
 National Committee Against Censorship of Theatre Arts. 540—US-H; 1171—US-9  
 Quote, "I am speaking for Socialist Party, for the anarchists, the Trotskyists, for any working class organization...I am an independent revolutionist, who is more firmly convinced than ever that Marxism as a revolutionary Socialist program is the only answer to the worlds problems." (1937). 2603—US-II  
 Self admitted Communist from 1927-1935. 69—US-II, March, 1947  
*Socialist Call*. 2561—US-H  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 2538—US-H; 69—US-H, March, 1947; 3510—US-Ex-II, Vol. 7.  
*Workers Library Publishers*. 2538—US-H

**OLDHAM, BISHOP G. ASHTON**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*Action for World Federation*  
*United World Federalists*  
*Federal Union*  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 American Committee for Yugoslav Relief. 122—Report 81st C. 1st S.  
 American Slav Congress. 122—US-R. 6-26-49  
 Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-R. 6-26-49  
 American Friends of Chinese People. 371—US-9  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1204—US-9  
 Discontinue Dies Committee. 1253—US-9  
 National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism. 1172—US-9  
*Protestant Digest*. 1523—US-9

**OVERSTREET, HARRY A.**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
 Abolish Dies Committee. 1253—US-9  
 American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 326—US-9  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 36—US-9  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 569—US-H  
 Brookwood College. 565—US-H  
 Citizens Committee for Better Education. 199—Cal. 1948  
 Citizens Rally in Defense of Public Education. 334—US-9  
 Committee to Save Spain and China. 643—US-9  
 Consumers Union. 664—US-9

Descendants of the American Revolution. 689—US-9  
 Discontinue Dies Committee. 332—US-9  
 Emergency Peace Federation. 1012—NY-20  
 First American Conference for Democracy and Terms of Peace. 1029—NY-20  
 Intercollegiate Socialist Society. 2784—US-62  
 Open Letter in Defense of Morris U. Schappes. 1561—US-9  
*Socialist Review*. 1248—NY-20

**PATTERSON, GROVE**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
*Protestant Digest*. 1523—US-9  
 Protestantism Answers Hate dinner forum. 1523—US-9

**PATTON, JAMES G.**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Civil Rights Congress. 22—US-Report 1115  
 Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union of America. 700—US-9  
 National Citizens Political Action Committee. 10298—US-9  
 National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax. 1167—US-9  
 National Congress on Civil Rights. 142—US-9  
 National Farmers Union. 263—US-9  
 American Slav Congress. 106—Report 81st C. 1st S. 106—US-R. 6-26-49

**PETTIT, WALTER WILLIAM**  
*Federal Union*  
 American Society for Cultural Relations with Russia. 473—US-9  
 Russian Reconstruction Farms. 472—US-9  
 Social Work Today Contributors. 1786—US-9  
 Social Workers Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 1577—US-9

**PINCHOT, MRS. GIFFORD**  
*United World Federalists*  
 China Aid Council. 336—Cal. 1948  
 Congress of American Women. 5—US-E, 10-23-49; 87—US-S; 230—Cal. 1948  
 Congress of Women's International Democratic Federation. 85—US-S  
 International Congress of Women. 84—US-S; 228—Cal. 1948  
 League of Women Shoppers. 336—Cal. 1948  
 National Citizens Political Action Committee. 336—Cal. 1948; 265—US-9  
 National Sharecroppers Fund. Letterhead, 6-10-48; 334—Cal. 1948  
 New Jersey League of Women Shoppers. 537—US-H on Motion Picture  
 Southern Conference for Human Welfare. 10—US-R 592  
 Washington Committee for Aid to China. 336—Cal. 1948; 1486—US-9  
 Washington Committee for Democratic Action. 10306—US-H, Vol. 17  
 Washington League of Women Shoppers. 336—Cal. 1948; 1023—US-9  
 Washington Tom Mooney Committee. 336—Cal. 1948; 1713—US-9

**POLING, DAVID**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo 669—US-9  
*Protestant Digest*. 1523—US-9  
 Protestantism Answers Hate dinner forum. 1523—US-9  
 Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 1702—US-9

**POOL, RABBI DAVID de SOLA**  
*Federal Union*  
 Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights. 773—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. Letterhead, 11-2-45  
 American Committee for Yugoslav Relief. 122—US-R. 6-26-49  
 Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-R. 6-26-49

**RANDOLPH, A. PHILIP**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 109—Cal. 1948  
 American League Against War and Fascism. 425—US-9  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 151—Cal. 1948  
 American Round Table on India. 1772—US-9  
 American Youth Congress. 181—Cal. 1948  
 China Aid Council. 196—US-9  
 Commonwealth College. 3086—US-Executive H., Vol. 7  
 Communist Publications. 11—US-R. 2277  
 Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative. 1626—US-II, APPENDIX V  
 Consumers National Federation. 660—US-9  
 Consumers Union. 1661 Appendix V, US-H  
 Coordinating Committee for Employment. 1122—US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo 667—US-9  
 Council for Pan-American Democracy. 673—US-9  
 Council on Pan-American Democracy. 11—US-R 2277  
*Emancipator*. 1322—NY-20  
 Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights 776—US-9  
 International Labor Defense. 11—US-R. 2277  
 League for Mutual Aid 983—US-9  
 Manhattan Citizens Committee. 1625 Appendix V—US-H  
 Medical Bureau & Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 1611—US-9  
*Messenger* 1312—NY-20  
 Milk-Consumer Protective Committee. 1066—US-9  
 Mother Bloor Celebration Committee. 1164—US-9  
 National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax. 1168—US-9  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 1212—US-9  
 National Negro Congress. 11—US-R. 2277  
 Public Use of Arts Committee. 584—US-9  
 Rand School for Social Service. 1464—NY-20  
 Southern Conference for Human Welfare. 1598—US-9  
 Southern Negro Youth Congress. 1611—US-9  
 Spanish Aid Organizations of Communist Party. 11—US-R. 2277  
 United Front for Herndon. 1643—US-9  
 United May Day Committee. 1158—US-9  
 Union for Democratic Action. 11—US-R. 2277

**REYNOLDS, QUENTIN**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Allied Voters Against Couderet. 316—US-9  
 Contemporary Writers. 107—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. Letterhead, 3-11-46  
 Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 1648—US-9

ROGERS, WILL, JR.  
Federal Union  
Film Audiences for Democracy. 730—US-9  
Films for Democracy. 729—US-9

ROCHESTER, ALFRED R.  
United World Federalists  
Seattle Labor School. *New World*, 1-3-46; US-DJ

ROOSEVELT, JAMES  
United World Federalists  
Independent Citizens Committee of Arts, Sciences & Professions. 95—US-9 Report on Motion Pictures.

SAYRE, JOHN NEVIN  
Students for Federal World Government  
Federal Union  
World Constitutional Convention  
Action for World Federation  
American Civil Liberties Union. 524—US-H; 1102—NY'20  
Brookwood College. 566—US-H; 703—US-H  
Civil Liberties Bureau. 1089—NY'20  
Fellowship of Reconciliation. 540—US-9  
International Committee for Political Prisoners. 2897—US-H  
Labor Defense Council. 961—US-9  
Mooney Billings Committee. 690—US-H  
National Civil Liberties Bureau. 521—US-H  
New York State Model Legislature of Youth. 540—US-9  
Peoples Lobby. 690—US-H  
Second World Youth Congress. 615—US-H  
Fellowship Press. 1400—NY'20

SCHERMAN, HARRY  
United World Federalists  
Federal Union  
Atlantic Union Committee  
American Investors Union. 338—US-9

SCHIEFFELIN, WILLIAM JAY  
Federal Union  
American Committee for International Information 143—US-S  
American Friends of Czechoslovakia. 145—Cal. 1945  
American Russian Institute. 1097—US-9  
American Youth for Democracy. 186—Cal. 1948 and 10—US Report 271  
Civil Rights Congress. 12—US Report 1115  
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy. 208—Cal. 1948  
Communist Party, defends ballot rights of. 26—US Report 1115  
Communist Party, opposition to legislation against. 24—US Report 1115  
Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
Consumers National Federation. 660—US-9  
Council on African Affairs. 38—US-S  
Film Audiences for Democracy. 730—US-9  
Films for Democracy. 729—US-9  
Garson Supporters. 770—US-9  
Letter demanding abolition of Un-American Activities Committee and release of Gerhart Eisler. 29—US Report 1115  
"Mission to Moscow" (movie), denounces attack on. 487—US-9  
National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism. 1172—US-9  
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1201—US-9

National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 1255—US-9  
National Negro Congress. 94—US-S  
Non-Sectarian Committee for Political Prisoners. 1376—US-9  
Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee. 1532—US-9  
Russian War Relief. 476—US-9  
Schappes Defense Committee. 1562—US-9  
Scottsboro Defense Committee. 629—US-H. & 84—Cal. 1948  
American Committee for Yugoslav Relief. 122—US-R. 6-26-49  
American Slav Congress. 106—US-R. 6-26-49  
Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-R. 6-26-49

SCHWIMMER, MME. ROSIKA  
United World Federalists  
World Government News  
Campaign for World Government  
American Civil Liberties Union. 535—US-H  
American Committee for Anti-Nazi literature. 332—US-9  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 332—US-9  
Denied citizenship by United States Supreme Court in 1928. 2946—US-H  
Emergency Peace Federation. 971—NY'20  
International Committee of Women for Permanent Peace. 981—NY'20  
National Peace Federation. 984—NY'20

SCHNABEL, ARTUR  
Students for Federal World Government  
Action for World Federation  
Bill of Rights Conference. "Call", July 1949; US-CUAA  
Civil Rights Congress. 23—US-R 1116; 37—US-R. 4-19-49  
Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish Committee on Un-American Activities. 5-5-48; US-CUAA  
Communist Party, Letter of opposition to enactment of punitive measures against the. 25—US-R 1115  
Communist Party, Statement Defending. 38—US-R 4-19-49  
Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Science and Professions. 263—Cal. 1948  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 28—US-R 4-19-49  
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 37—US-R. 4-19-49  
Scientific and Cultural Conference. 59—US-R. 4-19-49

SCHUMAN, FREDERICK L.  
Students for Federal World Government  
United World Federalists  
World Constitutional Convention  
Action for World Federation  
American Slav Congress. 107—US-R. 6-26-49  
American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature. 321—US-9  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 340—US-9  
American Council on Soviet Relations. 10304—US-H. Vol. 17  
American Slav Congress 49—US-R. 6-26-49  
American League Against War and Fascism. 10304—US-H. Vol. 17  
American League for Peace and Democracy. 10304—US-H. Vol. 17  
Banquet for James W. Ford. 8119—US-Executive Hearings Vol. 7

China Aid Council. 396—US-9  
China Conference Arrangements Committee. 198—Cal. 1948  
Civil Rights Congress. 25—US-R. 1116, 26—US-R. 4-19-49  
Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression. 632—US-9  
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy. 198—Cal. 1948  
Defense of Arrested and Indicted Communist Leaders. 1948-9. 46—US-R. 4-19-49  
Friends of the Soviet Union. 3135—US-Executive H. Vol. 7  
International Publishers. 10305—US-H. Vol. 17  
International Workers Order. 10305—US-H. Vol. 17  
Interprofessional Association for Social Insurance. 915—US-9  
Jefferson School of Social Science. 28—US-R. 4-19-49  
Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain. 965—US-9  
League of Professional Groups for (Wm. Z.) Foster. 985—US-9  
Letter asking democratic Rights for Communists. 25—US-R. 1115  
National Citizens Political Action Committee. 10300—US-H. vol. 17; 31—US-R. 4-19-49  
National Committee to Win-The Peace. 198—Cal. 1948  
National Conference on American Policy in China and Far East. 24—US-R. 4-19-49  
National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. Booklet, 1949  
National Student League. 3139—US-Ex. H. Vol. 7  
Open Letter for Closer cooperation with the Soviet Union. 1381—US-9  
Panel Speaker for Scientific & Cultural Conference. 61—US-R. 4-19-49  
Protests prosecution of Eugene Dennis. 42—US-R. 4-19-49  
"I have a constant public record... of close collaboration with the Soviet Union"—letter written by Schuman 5-6-42. 3092—US-Ex. H. Vol. 7  
Scientific and Cultural Conference. 59—US-R. 4-19-49  
Statement Defending Communist Party. 38—US-R. 4-19-49  
Statement in Defense of Communist cases. 37—US-R. 4-19-49  
Statement in praise of Wallace Open Letter to Stalin, May 1948, 51—US-R. 4-19-49  
Student Congress Against War. 8133—US-H. Vol. 17  
Support of Gerhart Eisler. 42—US-R. 4-19-49  
Support of Soviet Union. 49—US-R. 4-19-49  
Supporter of Communist Bookshops, 85—US-R. 4-19-49  
United States Congress Against War. 10306—US-H. Vol. 17  
Urges Truman interview with Stalin. 51—US-R. 4-19-49  
Win-the-Peace Conference. 1946; US-DJ  
Workers Forum of Chicago Workers School. 3126—US-Ex. H. Vol. 7  
Workers Library Publishers. 8108—US-Ex. H. vol. 7  
World Congress for Peace. 491—Cal. 1949  
Bill of Rights Conference. "Call", July 1949; US-CUAA  
Jan Wittenber Defense Committee. 8137—US-Ex. H. vol. 7  
American Slav Congress. 107—Report 81st C. 1st s.

SENGSTACKE, JOHN H. H.  
United World Federalists  
Chicago Conference on Race Relations. 611—US-9

SHAPLEY, HARLOW  
United World Federalists  
World Government News  
American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 21—US-R. 4-19-49  
American Russian Institute. *Daily Worker* 11-12-40. 52—US-R. 4-19-49  
Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder. A1752—Congressional Record 3-23-49  
Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish Committee on Un-American Activities. Letterhead 5-5-48; US-CUAA  
Communist cases, Statement in defense of. 37—US-R. 4-19-49  
Communists New Masses Letter to the President in Defense of. 1357—US-9  
Congress of American Women. 25—US-R. 4-19-49  
Council for Pan-American Democracy. *Daily Worker* June 1916  
Critic of California Un-American Activities Committee. 639—Cal. 1949  
Freedom From Fear Committee. 241—Cal. 1948  
Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights. 778—US-9  
Hollywood Writers Mobilization. 59—Cal. 1948  
Independent Citizens Committee of Arts, Sciences & Professions. 262—Cal. 1948  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 271—Cal. 1948, 28—US-R. 4-19-49  
League of American Writers. 981—US-R. 29—US-R. 4-19-49  
National Emergency Conference. 1207—US-9  
National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 327—Cal. 1948  
National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 37—US-R. 4-19-49  
Progressive Citizens of America. 353—Cal. 1948, 33—US-R. 4-19-49  
Scientific and Cultural Conference. 59—US-R. 4-19-49  
Statement Urging Truman Interview with Stalin. 51—US-R. 4-19-49  
Support of Gerhart Eisler. 42—US-R. 4-19-49  
Support of Soviet Union. 49—US-R. 4-19-49  
Supported by individual Communists. 39—US-R. 4-19-49  
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 1651—US-9  
Bill of Rights Conference. "Call", July, 1949; US-CUAA  
World Congress of Intellectuals. 455—Cal. 1949

SHERWOOD, ROBERT E.  
United World Federalists  
Federal Union  
Writers Board for World Government  
National Council on Freedom from Censorship. 530—US-H  
National Institute of Arts and Letters. 331—Cal. 1948  
New Theatre League. 540—US-H  
New Theatre School 540—US-H

SHIPLER, GUY EMERY  
Federal Union  
World Citizenship Movement  
Abolish Dies Committee. 1256—US-9

American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 337—US-9  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 114—Cal. 1948; 21—US-R, 4-19-49  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 358—US-9  
 American Congress for Peace and Democracy. 3250—US-Ex. H. Vol. 7  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 568—US-H  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy, Medical Bureau, 29—US-R, 4-19-49  
 American Youth for Democracy. 21—US-R, 4-19-49  
 China Aid Council. 24—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Civil Rights Congress. 25—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Committee to Save Spain and China. 643—US-9  
 Communist Cases, Statement in defense of. 37—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo (Spanish) 669—US-9; 26—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Council for Pan-American Democracy. 673—US-9  
 Critic of California un-American Activities Committee. 689—Cal. 1949  
 Equality. 696—US-9; 26—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 21—US-R, 4-19-49; 754—US-9  
 Greater New York Emergency Conference on Inalienable Rights. 27—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Medical Bureau to Aid Spanish Democracy. Report, 12-3-38; US DJ  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 354—US-9  
 National Conference on American Policy in China and Far East. 24—US-R, 4-19-49  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. A1752—37, 50—US-R, 4-19-49  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 1214—US-9  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 37—US-R, 4-19-49  
 North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 569—US-H  
 Open Letter to Governor in behalf of Morris U. Schappes. 1562—US-9  
 Open letter to Mayor of Stalingrad. 33—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Progressive Citizens of America. 33—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Protestant Digest. 1523—US-9  
 Protestantism Answers Hate Dinner Forum. 1523—US-9  
 Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee. 42—US-R, 4-19-49; 1532—US-9  
 Scientific and Cultural Conference. 59—US-R, 4-19-49  
 The Slavic American. 96—US-R, 6-26-49  
 Voice of Freedom Committee. 35—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Win-the-Peace Conference. "Call" Oct. 1946; US-DJ

**SIMKHOVITCH, MARY K.**  
*Federal Union*  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 348—US-9  
 American Youth Congress. 535—US-9  
 An American Group, Inc. (Art Show) 1092—US-9  
 Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish the House Committee on Un-American Activities. Letterhead, 5-5-48; US-CUAA  
 Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 1677—US-9

Conference on Women of USA and USSR of Committee of Women of National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 227—Cal. 1948  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
 Congress of American Women. 467—Cal. 1949  
 Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative. 1777—US-9  
 Consumers National Federation. 660—US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift the Spanish Embargo. 669—US-9  
 Descendants of the American Revolution. 689—US-9  
 Greater New York Emergency Conference for Inalienable Rights. 775—US-9  
 Milk Consumers Protective Committee. 1066—US-9  
 National Wartime Conference of Professions, Sciences, Arts, White-Collar Fields. 1938—US-9  
 Russian War Relief. 476—US-9  
 Social Work Today. 375—Cal. 1948  
 Social Work Cooperators. 1786—US-9  
 Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 1702—US-9

**SINCLAIR, UPTON**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
 World Constitutional Convention  
 Action for World Federation  
 Abolish Dies Committee. 1256—US-9  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 29—US-S  
 American Fund for Public Service. 687, 689—US-H  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 349—US-9  
 American Committee for Struggle Against War. 6233—US-H; 29—US-S; 409—US-9  
 American Committee of Liberals for Freedom of Mooney & Billings. 339—US-9  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 383—US-9  
 American League Against War and Fascism. 419—US-9  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 392—US-9  
 American Relief Ship for Spain. 489—US-9  
 American Student Union. 520—US-9  
 Anti-Imperialist League of U.S.A. 575—US-H  
 Brookwood College. 566—US-H; 703—US-H  
 Committee for Boycott Against Japanese Aggression. 635—US-9  
 Conference on Pan-American Democracy. 673—US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo (Spanish). 668—US-9  
 Federation of Revolutionary Writers. 547—US-H  
 First Congress of Mexican & Spanish-American Peoples of the United States. 740—US-9  
 Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 7729—US-H; 29—US-S; 763—US-9  
 Gale's Magazine. 1384—NY'20  
 Golden Book of American-Soviet Friendship. 248—Cal. 1948; 467—US-9  
 Icor. 623—US-H  
 International Labor Defense. 266—Cal. 1948; 5931—US-H; 830—US-9  
 International Workers Aid. 29—US-S  
 John Reed Clubs. 270—Cal. 1948; 559—US-H; 29—US-S; 939—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 942—US-9  
 League Against Imperialism. 29—US-S  
 League for Industrial Democracy. 690—US-H; 29—US-S

League of American Writers. 276—Cal. 1948; 976—US-9  
 Liberator. 1451—US-9  
 Medical Bureau and Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 1611—US-9  
 Message to House of Representatives to Abolish Dies Committee. 329—Cal. 1948  
 Mother Bloor Celebration. 29—US-S  
 Mother Bloor Celebration Committee. 1164—US-9  
 National Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners. 1177—US-9  
 National Committee for Peoples Rights. 1685, Appx. V.—US-H; 1179—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 1212—US-9  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 1256—US-9  
 National Institute of Arts and Letters. 331—Cal. 1948  
 National Right to Work Congress. 1308—US-9  
 National Writers Congress. 1340—US-9  
 New Masses. 1351—US-9  
 North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 569—US-H; 1610—US-9  
 Open Letter on Alien-Baiting. 1213—US-9  
 Peoples Daily World. 2031—US-H  
 Prestes Defense. 1474—US-9  
 Readers Forum. 392—US-9  
 Southern Political Prisoners. 557—US-H  
 United States Congress Against War. 6234—US-H; 428—US-9  
 Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 1701—US-9  
 Western Writers Congress. 1996—US-H  
 Workers International Relief. 509—US-H  
 World Congress Against War. 771—US-H  
 Writers and Artists Committee for Medical to Spain. 389—Cal. 1948

**SLOSSON, PRESTON W.**  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 361—US-9

**SOCKMAN, RALPH W.**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Federal Union  
 American Russian Institute. 1948; US-DJ  
 National Council Against Conscription. 321—Cal. 1948  
 Protestant. 1523—US-9  
 Protestantism Answers Hate Dinner Forum. 1523—US-9

**SPROUL, DR. ROBERT GORDON**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Hollywood Writers Mobilization. 787—US-9

**SQUIRES, PROF. J. DUANE**  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations Reform*  
 American Round Table on India. 1772—US-9

**STALEY, PROF. EUGENE**  
*Federal Union*  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 396—US-9  
 Citizens Committee for Better Education. 199—Cal. 1948  
 Institute of Pacific Relations. 321—Cal. 1948.

**STEINBERG, MILTON**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 669—US-R

**ST. JOHN, ROBERT**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Relief for Greek Democracy. 168—Cal. 1948  
 Associated Magazine Contributors, Inc. 41—US-S  
 Scientific and Cultural Conference. 59—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Supporter of Communist Bookshops. 35—US-R, 4-19-49  
 Voice of Freedom Committee. 35—US-R, 4-19-49

**STOUT, REX**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
 United World Federalists  
 Writers Board for World Government  
 Student Federalists  
 Action for World Federation  
 Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish Committee on Un-American Activities. Letterhead 5-5-48; US-CUAA  
 Hollywood Writers Mobilization. 790—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 942—US-9  
 League of American Writers. 977—US-9  
 New Masses. Communist weekly, editor and executive; US-CUAA

**STOWE, LELAND**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 569—US-H  
 American Relief Ship for Spain. 489—US-9  
 Citizens Committee for Better Education. 199—Cal. 1948  
 Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Policy. Letterhead, 3-19-48; US-DJ  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo (Spanish). 668—US-9  
 Friends of Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 754—US-9  
 Hour. 1450—US-9  
 International Labor Defense. 843—US-9  
 League of American Writers. 978—US-9  
 Medical Bureau to Aid-Spanish Democracy. Report, 12-5-38; US-DJ  
 New Year's Eve Ball for Refugees from Nazi Terror. 1657 Appendix V-US-H  
 Washington Friends of Spanish Democracy. 1710—US-9

**STOWE, LYMAN BEECHER**  
*Federal Union*  
 Discontinue Dies Committee. 1256—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1200—US-9  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 1256—US-9

**STRUTHER, JAN**  
*Federal Union*  
 Artists Front to Win the War. 575—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 941—US-9

**STURGES, WESLEY ALBA**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo (Spanish) 667—US-9  
 Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain. 963—US-9

**SWEETLAND, MONROE**

*Students for Federal World Government  
Action for World Federation*  
American Student Union. 475—US-H; 520—  
US-9; 682—US-H  
Emergency Peace Campaign. 682—US-H  
Intercollegiate Council. 682—US-H; 428—  
US-9  
League for Industrial Democracy. 682—US-  
H; 428—US-9  
United States Congress Against War. 428—  
US-9; 682—US-H  
Workers Defense League. 679—US-H

**SWING, RAYMOND**

*United World Federalists  
World Citizenship Movement  
World Government News*  
American Civil Liberties Union. 109—Cal.  
1948  
Associated Magazine Contributors, Inc. 41—  
US-S  
National Council of American Soviet Friend-  
ship. 324—Cal. 1948  
Russian War Relief, Inc. 358—Cal. 1948  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 1604—US-9  
25th Anniversary of Red Army. 1604—US-9  
Write letter to State Department asking visa  
for Hans Eisler. 134—US-H

**TAYLOR, GLEN S.**

*United World Federalists  
World Movement for Federal Government*  
Civil Rights Congress. 24—US-Report 1115,  
202—Cal. 1948  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. US-DJ  
National Congress on Civil Rights. 142—US-S  
Win-the-Peace Conference. 3 *New World*  
3-14-48; US-DJ  
Critic of California Un-American Activities  
Committee. 689—Cal. 1949

**TCHOU, M. THOMAS**

*World Citizenship Movement*  
American Friends of Chinese People. 1090—  
US-9

**THOMAS, ELBERT D.**

*United World Federalists  
World Government News*  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
Born. 384—US-9  
Congress of American-Soviet Friendship.  
1200—US-9  
International Labor Defense. 840—US-9  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 942—  
US-9  
National Council of American-Soviet Friend-  
ship. 324—Cal. 1948  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 1604—US-9  
25th Anniversary of Red Army. 1604—US-9  
U.S.-Soviet Friendship Congress. 481—US-9  
Wartime Conference of Professions, Sciences,  
Arts, White-Collar Fields. 1338—US-9

**THOMAS, NORMAN**

*Citizens Committee for United Nations  
Reform*  
American Civil Liberties Union. 1989—NY'20  
American Fund for Public Service. 145—  
Cal. 1948  
American Student Union. 179—Cal. 1948  
American Youth Congress. 548—US-9  
Consumer-Farmer Milk Cooperative. 836—  
Cal. 1948  
Consumers National Federation. 660—US-9

First American Conference for Democracy  
and Terms of Peace. 1041—NY'20  
Free Political Prisoners Committee. 1111—  
NY'20  
Garland Fund. 247—Cal. 1948  
*Intercollegiate*. Socialist. 1247—NY'20  
League for Industrial Democracy. 548—US-9  
Medical Bureau and North American Com-  
mittee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 1608—  
9-US-9  
Mother Ella Reeve Bloor Banquet. 336—  
Cal. 1948  
National Sharecroppers Fund. 334—Cal. 1948  
Rand School of Social Science. 1454—NY'20  
Russian Reconstruction Farms. 336—Cal.  
1948

**TUCKER, MOST REV. HENRY ST. GEORGE**

*United World Federalists*  
Congress of American-Soviet Friendship.  
324—Cal. 1948  
Russian War Relief, Inc. 476—US-9  
U.S.-Soviet Friendship Rallies. 481—US-9

**TUGWELL, REXFORD G.**

*Committee to Frame a World Constitution  
Student Federalists*  
American Civil Liberties Union. 531—US-H  
American Trade Union Delegation to Soviet  
Union. 4700—US-H  
Committee for a Democratic Far Eastern Pol-  
icy. 212—Ill. 1949  
Communist Schools, Defense of. 212—Ill. 1949  
Educators for Wallace. 212—Ill. 1949  
Film Audiences for Democracy. 145—Ill. 1949  
Films for Democracy. 145—Ill. 1949  
League for Industrial Democracy. 687—US-H  
National Council of Arts, Sciences and Pro-  
fessions. 145—Ill. 1949  
*New Masses*. 212—Ill. 1949  
New School for Social Research. Map follow-  
ing page 282—N. Y. 1939

**UPHOFF, W. H.**

*Students for Federal World Government  
World Constitutional Convention  
Action for World Federation*  
American Youth Congress. 547—US-9  
World Youth Congress, 1938. 1764—US-9

**UREY, DR. HAROLD C.**

*Federal Union  
World Citizenship Movement, Inc.  
Atlantic Union Committee*  
American Committee for Democracy and In-  
tellectual Freedom. 210—Ill. 1949; 328—  
US-9  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
Born. 211—Ill. 1949; 3190—US. Ex. H.  
American Committee to Save Refugees. 211—  
Ill. 1949; 358—US-9; 175—Cal. 1948  
Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish Com-  
mittee on Un-American Activities. 148 Ill.  
1949; US-CUAA  
Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
bargo. 211—Ill. 1949; 67—US-9  
Discontinue Dies Committee. 331—US-9  
Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade.  
211—Ill. 1949; 754—US-9  
Greater New York Emergency Conference on  
Inalienable Rights. 211—Ill. 1949  
League of American Writers. 981—US-9  
National Council of American-Soviet Friend-  
ship. 1203—US-9  
National Emergency Conference. 211—Ill.  
1949; 1207—US-9

National Emergency Conference for Demo-  
cratic Rights. 211—Ill. 1949; 175—Cal.  
1948; 1210—US-9  
*New Masses*. 1357—US-9  
*New Masses* letter to the President. 211—Ill.  
1949; 1357—US-9  
Statement in Defense of Bill of Rights. 211—  
Ill. 1949; 1126—US-9  
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade.  
1648—US-9  
Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
bargo. 211—Ill. 1949; 1702—US-9

**VAN DOREN, CARL**

*United World Federalists  
World Government News*  
American Committee for Anti-Nazi Literature.  
332—US-9  
American Pushkin Committee. 1772—US-9  
American Society for Cultural Relations with  
Russia. 473—US-9  
Artists Front to Win the War. 575—US-9  
Book Union. 589—US-9, 4928—US-H  
Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Em-  
bargo. 668—US-9  
Independent Citizens Committee of Arts,  
Sciences & Professions. 147—US-S  
John Reed Clubs. 939—US-9  
Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 22—  
US-Report 2233  
National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism.  
1172—US-9  
National Council of American-Soviet Friend-  
ship. 1202—US-9  
National Institute of Arts and Letters. 331—  
Cal. 1948  
National Writers Congress. 1340—US-9  
*Partisan Review*. 1391—US-9

**VAN DOREN, MARK**

*United World Federalists  
World Government News*  
American Society for Cultural Relations with  
Russia. 473—US-9  
American Student Union. 338—Cal. 1948  
Committee of One Thousand, to Abolish House  
Committee on Un-American Activities. Let-  
terhead. 5-5-48; US-CUAA  
Committee of Welcome to Dean of Canterbury.  
*Daily Worker* 9-22-48; US-CUAA  
Freedom From Fear Committee. 240—Cal.  
1948  
Independent Citizens Committee of Arts,  
Sciences & Professions; US-CUAA  
National Institute of Arts and Sciences.  
331—Cal. 1948  
National Student League. 338—Cal. 1948  
Schappes Defense Committee. 1557—US-9

**VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON**

(deceased)  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations  
Reform*  
American Civil Liberties Union. 109—Cal.  
1948  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
Born. 114—US-9  
American Committee for Struggle Against  
War. 211—US-9  
Americann Friends of Spanish Democracy.  
380—US-9  
American Pushkin Committee. 1773—US-9  
American Youth Congress. 181—US-9  
Brookwood College. 566—US-H  
*Champion*. 5605—US-H  
*Champion of Youth*. 196—Cal. 1948

Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder.  
622—US-9  
Civil Liberties Bureau. 1088—NY'20  
Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese  
Aggression. 635—US-9  
Committee to Defend America by Keeping  
Out of War. 211—Cal. 1948  
Consumers National Federation. 680—US-9  
Emergency Peace Federation. 1078—NY'20  
Fellowship of Reconciliation. 1019—NY'20  
First Congress of the Mexican and Spanish-  
American People of the United States.  
740—US-9

Garland Fund. 247—Cal. 1948  
Gerson Supporters. 770—US-9  
International Committee for Political Pris-  
oners. 2897—US-H  
National Committee to Abolish Poll Tax.  
1168—US-9  
National Emergency Conference. 1207—US-9  
National Emergency Conference for Demo-  
cratic Rights. 327—US-9  
National Peoples Committee Against Hearst.  
334—US-9  
Non-partisan Committee for the Reelection of  
Congressman Vito Marcantonio. 1374—  
US-9  
*Sam Darcy Committee*. 391—Cal. 1948  
Schappes Defense Committee. 352—Cal. 1948  
*World Tomorrow*. 1400—NY'20

**VOORHIS, JERRY**

*Students for Federal World Government  
United World Federalists  
Action for World Federation*  
Washington Tom Mooney Committee. 1713—  
US-9

**WALDO, FRANK**

*Students for Federal World Government  
United World Federalists  
World Government News  
Student Federalists  
World Constitutional Convention  
Action for World Federation*  
American Civil Liberties Union. 531—US-H  
American Committee for Protection of Foreign  
Born. 3190—US-H  
American Committee for Yugoslav Relief.  
132—Cal. 1948  
American Friends of Spanish Democracy.  
380—US-9  
American Pushkin Committee. 1772—US-9  
American Revolutionary Writers. 561—US-H  
American Society for Technical Aid to Span-  
ish Democracy. 568—US-H  
American Student Union. 179—Cal. 1948  
Book Union. 194—Cal. 1948  
Chicago Workers Theatre. 539—US-H  
*China Today*. 143—Cal. 1948  
Committee of Professional Groups for Brow-  
der and Ford. 641—US-9  
Congress of American Revolutionary Writers.  
657—US-9  
Coordinating Committee to Lift Embargo  
(Spanish). 668—US-9  
Federation of Revolutionary Writers. 574—  
US-H  
First Congress of Mexican & Spanish-Ameri-  
can Peoples of U.S. 740—US-9  
Friends of Chinese People. 1477—US-9  
Friends of Soviet Union. 518—US-H  
Frontier Films. 732—US-9  
Golden Book of American Soviet Friendship.  
518—US-H  
Harry Bridges Defense Committee 96—Cal.  
1948

John Reed Clubs. 270—Cal. 1948  
*Labor Defender*. 266—Cal. 1948  
 League of American Writers. 562—US-H  
 League of Professional Groups for Wm. Z. Foster & James W. Ford. 379—US-H  
 National Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners. 10—US-2277  
 National Committee for People's Rights. 1685  
 Appendix V—US-H  
 National Committee of Friends of the Soviet Union. 758—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 487—US-9  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 328—Cal. 1948  
 National Student League. 338—Cal. 1948  
 National Student Union. 1313—US-9  
 National Writers Congress. 1340—US-9  
*New Currents*. 1458—US-9  
 New England Committee for Defense of Political Prisoners. 142—Mass. 1938  
*New Masses*. Sept. 1932 "How I came to Communism". 245—Cal. 1948  
 Non-Partisan Committee for Re-election of Congressman Marcantonio. 1374—US-9  
 Open Letter for Closer Cooperation with the Soviet Union. 10—USR. 2277  
*Partisan Review*. 1390—US-9  
 Petition to Abolish the Dies Committee. 1048—US-9  
 Political Prisoners Bail Fund Committee. 1472—US-9  
 Prestes Defense Committee. 1472—US-9  
 Prisoners Relief Fund. 1148—US-9  
 Schappes Defense Committee. 352—Cal. 1948  
 Southern Political Prisoners. 557—US-H  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 1680 Appendix V—US-H  
 Union for Democratic Action. 10—US-R 2277  
 Communist Party. 10—US-R 2277  
 Communist Publications. 10—US-R 2277  
 International Labor Defense. 10—US-R 2277  
 Spanish Aid Organizations of Communist Party. 10—US-R 2277

**WANGER, WALTER**  
*Federal Union*  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 American Committee for Yugoslav Relief. 132—Cal. 1948, 122—US-R, 6-26-49  
 Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-R, 6-26-49  
 Film Audiences for Democracy. 172—US-H  
 Motion Picture Industry  
 Hans Eisler demonstrations. 87—US-H  
 Hollywood Independent Citizens Committee of the Arts, Sciences and Professions. 255—Cal. 1948  
 Hollywood Writers Mobilization. 787—US-9  
 Mobilization for Democracy. 309—Cal. 1948  
 Russian War Relief. 358—Cal. 1948

**WARBURG, EDWARD M. M.**  
*United World Federalists*  
 Eminent Americans Ask Help on Behalf of Russian People. 477—US-9  
 Russian War Relief, Inc. 474—US-9  
*Social Work Today*. Contributors. 1787—US-9

**WARBURG, JAMES P.**  
*Federal Union*  
*World Government News*  
 American Committee for Yugoslav Relief. 122—Report 81st C. 1st s. 122—US-R 4-19-49  
 Americans of South Slavic Descent. 122—US-R, 4-19-49

National Citizens Political Action Committee. 10233—US-H. Vol. 17

**WATT, ROBERT J.**  
*Citizens Committee for United Nations Reform*  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 1199—US-9

**WESLEY, CHARLES H.**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 361—US-9  
 Citizens Committee to Free Earl Browder. 620—US-9  
 Negro Peoples Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy. 1347—US-9  
*New Masses* letter to the President. 1357—US-9  
 Southern Negro Youth Congress. 1601—US-9  
 Veterans of Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 1651—US-9

**WHITE, W. L.**  
*Federal Union*  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 League of American Writers. 978—US-9

**WHITNEY, A. P.**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 2979—US-H  
 American Congress for Peace and Democracy. 397—US-9  
 American Friends of Spanish Democracy. 380—US-9  
 American League Against War and Fascism. 10304—US-H. Vol. 17  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 10304—US-H. Vol. 17  
 American Youth Congress. 10305—US-H. Vol. 17 and 181—Cal. 1948  
*Champion*. 605—US-9  
 Committee to Save Spain and China. 643—US-9  
 Congress of American-Soviet Friendship. 324—Cal. 1948  
 Congress of Youth. 351—Cal. 1948  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 666—US-9  
*Fight*. 401—US-9  
 Friends of Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 244—Cal. 1948  
 International Labor Defense. 814—US-9  
 Joint Committee for Trade Union Rights. 950—US-9  
 League of American Writers. 10306—US-H. Vol. 17  
 National Citizen's Political Action Committee. 10298—US-H. Vol. 17  
 National Committee to Abolish the Poll Tax. 1167—US-9  
 National Conference on Civil Liberties. 1181—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1193—US-9  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 10306—US-H. Vol. 17  
*New Masses*. 10306—US-H. Vol. 17  
*People's Daily World*. 343—Cal. 1948  
 Progressive Citizens of America; 354—Cal. 1948  
*Soviet Russia Today*. 461—US-9  
 Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Red Army. 1604—US-9  
 U.S.-Soviet Friendship Ballies. 481—US-9  
 Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 1701—US-9

*World for Peace and Democracy*. 405—US-9  
 People's Congress for Democracy and Peace. 536—US-H. 7-14-49

**WHITNEY, BYRL**  
*United World Federalists*  
 American League for Peace and Democracy. 486—Mass. 1938  
 American Youth Congress. 557—US-9  
 Peoples Congress for Democracy and Peace. 536—US-H. 7-14-49

**WILBUR, RAY LYMAN**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 354—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1203—US-9  
 Open Road. 478—US-9  
 US-Soviet Friendship Ballies. 481—US-9

**WILKINS, ERNEST H.**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
*Protestant Digest*. 1523—US-9  
 Protestantism Answers Hate dinner Forum. 1523—US-9  
 Moscow State University. Summer School Session. US-CUAA

**WILLIAMS, WYTHE**  
*Federal Union*  
*Hour, The*. 1450—US-9

**WOOD, CLEMENT**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 Scientific and Cultural Conference. 60—US-R. 4-19-49

**WOOLLEY, MARY E.**  
*Federal Union*  
 American Civil Liberties Union. 529—US-H  
 American Committee for Democracy and Intellectual Freedom. 113—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born. 114—Cal. 1948  
 American Committee to Save Refugees. 358—US-9  
 American Friends of the Chinese People. 371—US-9  
 American Pushkin Committee. 1772—US-9  
 American Relief Ship for Spain. 489—US-9  
 American Round Table on India. 1772—US-9  
 American Women Leaders Greet Colleagues in USSR. 480—US-9  
*American Youth Congress*. 181—Cal. 1948  
 American Youth for Democracy. 186—Cal. 1948  
 Artists front to Win the War. 577—US-9  
 Committee for Citizenship Rights. 1565—US-9  
 Coordinating Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 666—US-9  
 Fellowship of Reconciliation. 669—US-H  
 Films for Democracy. 239—Cal. 1948  
 Friends of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 244—Cal. 1948  
 Greater New York Conference on Inalienable Rights. 532—US-9, 532—US-H, 7-14-49  
 International Labor Defense. 840—US-9  
 Joint Anti-fascist Refugee Committee. 271—Cal. 1948  
 Lawyers Committee on American Relations with Spain. 965—US-9

League of American Writers. 977—US-9  
 League of Women Shoppers. 278—Cal. 1948  
 Message to House of Representatives to Discontinue Dies Comm. 352—Cal. 1948  
 National Committee to Combat Anti-Semitism. 1172—US-9  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 324—Cal. 1948  
 National Emergency Conference for Democratic Rights. 327—Cal. 1948  
 National Federation for Constitutional Liberties. 329—Cal. 1948  
 New Jersey League of Women Shoppers. 537—US-H. Motion Picture Industry.  
 New York State Conference on National Unity. 1371—US-9  
 North American Spanish Aid Committee. 1610—US-9  
 "Protestantism Answers Hate" Dinner Forum. *Protestant Digest*. 1523—US-9  
 Reichstag Fire Trial Anniversary Committee. 1538—US-9  
 Russian Reconstruction Farms. 472—US-9  
 Russian War Relief. 477—US-9  
 Schappes Defense Committee. 353—Cal. 1948  
 Schneiderman-Darcy Defense Committee. 359—Cal. 1948  
 Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade. 1649—US-9  
 Washington Committee to Lift Spanish Embargo. 1702—US-9  
 Win-the-Peace Conference. *New World* 3-14-46. US-DJ  
 World Youth Congress. 615—US-H  
 Critic of California Un-American Activities Committee. 689—Cal. 1949

**WRIGHT, QUINCY**  
*World Citizenship Movement*  
 Abolish Dies Committee. 1259—US-9  
 Committee for a Boycott Against Japanese Aggression. 635—US-9  
 Committee of One Thousand. to Abolish Committee on Un-American Activities. Letterhead. 5-5-48; US-CUAA

**YARD, JAMES**  
*Students for Federal World Government*  
*World Constitutional Convention*  
*Action for World Federation*  
 American Friends of the Chinese People. 371—US-9  
 August Peace Parade and Jane Addams Memorial. 1103—US-9  
 Chicago Civil Liberties Committee. 537—US-H  
 Chicago Committee for Struggle Against War. 1618—US-9  
 Chicago Conference on Race Relations. 611—US-9  
 Chicago Workers Theatre. 539—US-H  
 Friends of the Soviet Union. 760—US-9  
 League for Industrial Democracy. 691—US-H  
 National Emergency Conference. 1207—US-9  
 North American Committee to Aid Spanish Democracy.  
 Wittenber (Jan) Defense Committee. 3137—US-Ex.H. Vol. 7

**YARNELL, H. E.**  
*Federal Union*  
*Atlantic Union Committee*  
 National Council of American-Soviet Friendship. 1202—US-9

FOUR SCHEMES FOR WORLD GOVERNMENT  
AND SUPPORTERS IN THE U. S. SENATE

Scheme I

HOUSE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION 64, ETC., TO "SEEK DEVELOPMENT OF THE U. N. INTO A WORLD FEDERATION" INTRODUCED JUNE 7, 1949, BY REP. HAYS OF ARK., & OTHERS WITH SUBSEQUENT ENDORSERS. REFERRED TO COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS. CORRESPONDS WITH SENATE CONCURRENT RESOLUTION 56 INTRODUCED BY SEN. TOBEY JULY 26/49.

Sens. Tobey (R) N. H.	Johnson (D) Colo.	Hill (D) Ala.
Pepper (D) Fla.	Humphrey (D) Minn.	Hunt (D) Wyo.
Graham (D) N. Car.	Douglas (D) Ill.	Johnston (D) S. Car.
Magnuson (D) Wash.	Sparkman (D) Ala.	Thye (R) Minn.
Murray (D) Mont.	Withers (D) Ky.	Long (D) La.
Downey (D) Calif.	McMahon (D) Conn.	Morse (R) Ore.
Hendrickson (R) N. J.		

Scheme II

INVITES "DEMOCRACIES" WHICH SPONSORED NORTH ATLANTIC PACT TO NAME "DELEGATES TO A FEDERAL CONVENTION FOR FEDERAL UNION."

Senate Concurrent Resolution 57 7/26/49  
Corresponds with House Concurrent Resolutions 107, 108, 109, 110 & 111  
supported by Atlantic Union Committee.  
(Referred to Committee on Foreign Relations.)

Sens. Kefauver (D) Tenn.	Eaton (R) Mont.	McCarthy (R) Wis.
George (D) Ga.	Hill (D) Ala.	Kilgore (D) W. Va.
Gillette (D) Iowa	Sparkman (D) Ala.	Chapman (D) Ky.
Baldwin (R) Conn.	Fulbright (D) Ark.	Frear (D) Del.
Hendrickson (D) N. J.	Maybank (D) S. C.	Graham (D) N. C.
Miller (D) Idaho	Thye (R) Minn.	Young (R) N. Dak.
Cain (R) Wash.	Withers (D) Ky.	

Scheme III

"OBJECTIVE IN IMPLEMENTATION OF NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY TO SEEK REVISION OF U. N. CHARTER." ABOLISHING THE VETO POWER, SETTING UP AN INTERNATIONAL POLICE FORCE, SUPPLEMENTING NORTH ATLANTIC PACT BY A WORLD PACT WITHIN THE U. N.

Senate Resolution 133 7/8/49  
(Referred to Committee on Foreign Relations)

Sens. Sparkman (D) Ala.	Flanders (R) Vt.	Johnson (D) Colo.
Aiken (R) Vt.	Hendrickson (R) N. J.	Mundt (R) S. Dak.
Capehart (R) Ind.	Hoey (D) N. Car.	Siennis (D) Miss.
Cain (R) Wash.		

Scheme IV.

Sen. Taylor (D) Idaho, 9/13/49 introduced S. Con. Res. 66 for a world government constitution through the U. N.  
(Referred to the Committee on Foreign Relations)

SUPPORTERS OF THESE FOUR SCHEMES IN THE

U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

**ALABAMA**  
 Battle (D) 64 & 75

**ARIZONA**  
 Patten (D) 64 & 104

**ARKANSAS**  
 Harris (D) 64  
 Hays (D) 64  
 Mills (D) 64  
 Tackett (D) 64  
 Trimble (D) 64

**CALIFORNIA**  
 Anderson (R) 64  
 Doyle (D) 92  
 Havenner (D) 64  
 Holifield (D) 64 & 105  
 Johnson (R) 64 & 94  
 Jackson (R) 64  
 McKinnon (D) 64  
 Miller (D) 64  
 Phillips (R) 64  
 Scudder (R) 64  
 Welch (R) 64  
 White (D) 64 & 87

**COLORADO**  
 Aspinall (D) 64  
 Carroll (D) 64

**CONNECTICUT**  
 Lodge (R) 64 & 83  
 Ribicoff (D) 64 & 84  
 Woodhouse (D) 64

**FLORIDA**  
 Herlong (D) 64  
 Peterson (D) 64  
 Rogers (D) 136  
 Sikes (D) 64  
 Smathers (D) 64

**GEORGIA**  
 Lanham (D) 64  
 Wheeler (D) 64

**ILLINOIS**  
 Dawson (D) 64  
 Gordon (D) 93  
 Mack (D) 64  
 Velde (R) 64  
 Yates (D) 64  
 O'Hara (D) 118

**INDIANA**  
 Crook (D) 64  
 Jacobs (D) 64 & 81  
 Noland (D) 64

**MAINE**  
 Hale (R) 64 & 71

**MARYLAND**  
 Fallon (D) 64  
 Miller (D) 64

**MASSACHUSETTS**  
 Bates (R) 64  
 Donohue (D) 64  
 Furcolo (D) 64  
 Herter (R) 64  
 Heselton (R) 64  
 Kennedy (D) 64

**MICHIGAN**  
 Ford (R) 64

**MINNESOTA**  
 Blatnik (D) 64  
 Judd (R) 64 & 65

**MISSOURI**  
 Bolling (D) 64  
 Karst (D) 64

**MONTANA**  
 Mansfield (D) 64 & 67

**NEVADA**  
 Baring (D) 64

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**  
 Cotton (R) 64

**NEW JERSEY**  
 Addonizio (D) 64 & 74  
 Auchinclose (R) 64  
 Case (R) 64  
 Eaton (R) 64  
 Howell (D) 64 & 79  
 Rodino (D) 64 & 85  
 Towe (R) 64

**NEW YORK**  
 Byrne (D) 64 & 68  
 Cellar (D) 64  
 Davies (D) 64  
 Heller (D) 64  
 Javits (R) 64 & 73  
 Kearney (R) 64  
 Klein (D) 64

Keating (R) 64 & 82  
 Multer (D) 64 & 86  
 Powell (D) 64  
 Riehlman (R) 64  
 Tauriello (D) 64 & 88  
 Roosevelt (D) 106

**NORTH CAROLINA**  
 Chatham (D) 64 & 77

**OHIO**  
 Burke (D) 64  
 Crosser (D) 64  
 Vorys (R) 64 & 70

**OKLAHOMA**  
 Wilson (D) 133

**PENNSYLVANIA**  
 Buchanan (D) 64  
 Corbett (R) 91  
 Davenport (D) 64  
 Eberharter (D) 64  
 Fulton (R) 64  
 Granahan (D) 64

**SOUTH CAROLINA**  
 Richards (D) 64 & 66

**TENNESSEE**  
 Priest (D) 69

**TEXAS**  
 Teague (D) 64

**UTAH**  
 Bosone (D) 64  
 Granger (D) 64 & 89

**VIRGINIA**  
 Gary (D) 64  
 Harrison (D) 64 & 78  
 Stanley (D) 64

**WASHINGTON**  
 Jackson (D) 64 & 80  
 Mitchell (D) 64  
 Tolleson (R) 64

**WEST VIRGINIA**  
 Burnside (D) 64

**WISCONSIN**  
 Biemiller (D) 64  
 Zablocki (D) 64 & 90

INDEX

Abrams, Morris, 25  
 Abt, John, 75  
 Acollas, Emile, 128  
 Adamic, Louis, 50, 51  
 Adler, Dr. Alfred, 142  
 Adler, Prof. Mortimer, 39, 40, 42, 66, 71, 109  
 Allen, Devere, 66, 133  
 aPrato (alias Perini, etc.), Carlo, 51  
 Arnold, Benedict, 100, 141  
 Ascoli, Dr. Max, 28  
 Aylesworth, Merlin H., 54, 55

Bailey, Alice A., 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84  
 Bailey, Foster, 79  
 Baldwin, Roger, 105  
 Barbusse, Henri, 130  
 Barr, Dr. Stringfellow, 71, 74, 109, 111, 112  
 Bergman, Ingrid, 119  
 Besant, Mrs. Annie, 133, 134  
 Beveridge, Lord (Sir William), 117, 118  
 Biddle, Francis, 105  
 Birkhead, L. M., 60, 79  
 Bisson, T. A., 136  
 Blaine, Mrs. Emmons, 66, 74, 75, 111, 141  
 Borgese, Elizabeth Mann, 65  
 Borgese, Dr. Giuseppe, 65, 109  
 Bowles, Gov. Chester, 30, 35  
 Bridges, Harry, 53  
 Brosseau, Grace, L. H., 8  
 Browder, Earl, 106

Brown, Bishop William Montgomery, 134  
 Browning, Gov. Gordon, 63  
 Buchanan, Scott, 74, 75  
 Bullis, Harry A., 35  
 Bullitt, William, 98  
 Buker, Arthur H., 35  
 Byrd, Dr. H. C., 146

Cabot, Henry B., 35  
 Canfield, Cass, 35, 92  
 Cantor, Eddie, 66  
 Carey, James B., 35  
 Carney, F. S., 65  
 Carr (real name Katz), David, 51  
 Celler, Rep. Emanuel, 59  
 Chambers, Whittaker, 45, 58  
 Chanler, Mrs. Lewis Stuyvesant, 85  
 Clark, Grenville, 150  
 Clark, Tom, 60, 61  
 Clayton, Will L., 31, 35, 73, 99  
 Cochran, William F., 138  
 Compton, Randolph, 35  
 Coplon, Judy, 45  
 Corey (real name Fraina), Lewis, 66  
 Cotton, Joseph, 138  
 Counts, Prof. George S., 105  
 Cousins, Norman, 89, 90  
 Cranston, Alan, 21, 29, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 88  
 Cripps, Sir Stafford, 118  
 Crosby, Mrs. Caresse, 85, 86  
 Cruce, Emeric, 126



Culbertson, Ely, 54, 55, 56, 57, 101, 102,  
103, 104, 106, 123, 132  
Curtis, Lionel, 150

Dancer, Clifford, 112, 116, 119  
Das Gupta, Kedernath, 133  
Davenport, Russell W., 69, 71  
Davis, Charles Henry, 66, 141, 142, 143,  
144, 145, 146, 147  
Davis, Garry, 71, 72, 119, 120  
Davis, Jerome, 133  
Davis, Meyer, 72  
Debs, Eugene V., 133  
de Clootz, Baron, 127  
de Saint-Pierre, Abbe, 126  
de Sully, Duc, 126  
Dewey, Gov. Thomas E., 145  
Donnelly, Senator Hugh P., 161  
Douglas, Hon. William O., 35  
Draisner, Abe M., 136  
DuBois, Pierre, 125  
Duggan, Lawrence, 45  
Dupont, 128  
duPonts, The, 53  
Dwyer-Bennett, Richard, 66

Eastman, Max, 106  
Eby, Kermit, 66  
Ehrenburg, Ilya, 25, 63  
Einstein, Dr. Albert, 28, 35, 77, 118, 121,  
130, 131, 132, 140  
Eisler, Gerhardt, 50, 106, 119  
Eisler, Hans, 106  
Engdahl, J. Lewis, 133  
Engels, Fredrich, 122, 129, 134

Fadiman, Clifton, 58, 59, 71  
Fairchild, Lambert, 123  
Fairbanks, Douglas, Jr., 28, 35  
Farmer, Fyke, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67  
Faustina, 57  
Field, Marshall, 28  
Fisher, Dorothy Canfield, 48, 71  
Foss, Kendall, 136  
Fraina (alias Corey), Louis, 66  
France, Anatole, 130  
Francis, Clarence, 35  
Freddy, Captaine, 121, 122  
Freud, Sigmund, 130, 131, 132

Gailmore (real name Margolis), William,  
51

Garey, Eugene, 52  
Garner, John N., 145  
Gartz, Kate Crane, 133  
Gilman, Elizabeth, 133  
Girard, Pierre, 121  
Girdlers, The, 53  
Goldsmith, Arthur J., 139  
Goodrich, Pierre, 42  
Gottesman, A. H., 28  
Graham, Senator Frank P., 26  
Grattan, C. Hartley, 135  
Griessemer, Tom, 76  
Grossinger, Jenny, 138  
Gubitchev, Valentin, 72  
Guerard, Dr. Albert, 109  
Gwinn, Rep. Ralph, 30

Haldane, Lord, 118  
Haldeman-Julius, E., 60, 133  
Hardie, Keir, 122, 133, 134  
Hartmann, George W., 66  
Hays, Rep. Brooks, 88  
Henry, Patrick, 44, 160  
Hiss, Alger, 41, 45, 75, 81, 82, 98, 102,  
117, 141  
Hobson, Bishop Henry W., 73, 106  
Hoffman, Clare E., 135  
Hoffman, Paul G., 138  
Holbrook, Sabra, 99  
Holliday, W. T., 35, 104  
Holmes, Rev. John Haynes, 77  
Hook, Charles R., 104  
Hook, Sidney, 106  
Hooton, Prof. Ernest A., 79  
Hoover, Hon. Herbert, 145  
Hopkins, Harry, 145  
Huber, John J., 66  
Humber, Robert Lee, 146  
Hutchins, Dr. Robert M., 42, 107, 110,  
118, 139

Ickes, Harold, 98, 135  
Innes, Dr. Harold A., 109

Jackson, J. Hugh, 21  
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, 15  
Jones, E. Stanley, 66  
Jordan, Maj. George Racey, 60, 61  
Juarez, Jean, 128

Kahler, Dr. Erich, 109  
Kai-Shek, Generalissimo Chiang, 69

Kant, Emanuel, 127, 128, 140  
Karolyi, Prince, 65  
Katz (alias Carr), David, 51  
Katz, Dr. Wilber G., 109  
Kaye, Danny, 72  
Kearney, Gen. Bernard W., 87, 95  
Kemeny, Dr. John, 28  
Ketchum, Omar B., 33  
Kettner, Dr. Frederick, 77, 78, 79, 81, 85  
King, Rufus G., 85, 86  
Krueger, Maynard, 66  
Kun, Bela, 65

Langhorne, May, 35  
Lavagnini, Prof. Aldo, 85  
Lawrence, W. H., 76  
Lenin, Nikolai, 129, 130, 140  
Lerner, Max, 40  
Levitas, S. M., 106  
Lewis, John L., 146  
Litvinoff, Maxim, 147  
Lloyd, Georgia, 64, 66  
Lloyd, Lola Maverick, 64, 133, 134, 141  
Lloyd, William Bross, 64  
Loeb, Rabbi Julius T., 141  
Longuet, 128  
Low (nee Lowenstein), Clarence, 138  
Luce, Claire Booth, 137  
Lund, Robert L., 104

Madison, James, 155  
MacLeish, Archibald, 69  
Mann, Elizabeth, 65  
Mann, Thomas, 65, 119  
Marcantonio, Vito, 44, 75  
Margolis (alias Gailmore), William, 51  
Martin, David, 50  
Marx, Eleanor, 122  
Marx, Karl, 72, 122, 128, 129, 130, 134,  
140  
Marzullo, Sal Gene, 121  
Matthews, Dr. J. B., 109, 110  
May, Dr. Allan Nunn, 37  
Mayer, Prof. Milton, 40, 41, 42, 141  
Mays, Dr. Benjamin E., 106  
McClary, Thomas Calvert, 149  
McCormick, Cyrus Hall, 111  
Mellwain, Dr. Charles H., 109  
McMath, Governor, 30  
McWilliams, Carey, 50  
Menuhin, Yehudi, 119  
Merik, Mayor Gaston, 72

Meyer, Cord, Jr., 31, 48, 49, 73, 74, 89,  
94, 95, 127, 128, 132, 139, 141, 150  
Mihailovich, 50  
Morgan, J. P., 118  
Mosely, Gen. Van Horne, 53  
Muste, Abraham J., 41, 42, 45

Nash, Dr. Vernon, 44, 45, 46, 93  
Nehru, Jawaharlal, 120, 121

Oak, Liston M., 66  
Oppenheimer, Monroe, 135  
Orr, Sir John Boyd, 120

Paine, Tom, 44  
Pamler, Col. E. W., 63  
Pantaleone, Dr. Joseph, 84  
Parmalee, Maurice, 136  
Patterson, Grove, 27  
Patterson, Robert P., 99  
Pearson, Drew, 51  
Pegler, Westbrook, 49, 142  
Penn, William, 126  
Pepper, Sen. Claude, 30  
Peterson, O. E., 21  
Pews, The, 53  
Poepcke, Walter P., 66  
Pratt, Charles, 35  
Prentice, H. W., Jr., 53  
Pressman, Lee, 75  
Priest, A. J. G., 74  
Priest, Rep. Percy, 139

Randolph, A. Philip, 43  
Redfield, Dr. Robert, 109  
Reuther, Victor, 17  
Reuther, Walter, 17, 93  
Reves, Emery, 152, 153, 158  
Rhodes, Cecil, 29  
Roberts, Hon. Owen J., 73, 98, 99, 100,  
135  
Robeson, Paul, 43  
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 146  
Roerich, Nikolas Constantinovich, 77,  
81, 82, 142, 144  
Rogosin, I., 138  
Rolland, Romain, 78  
Romulo, Brig. Gen. Carlos P., 121  
Roosevelt, Mrs. Eleanor, 44  
Roosevelt, Franklin D., 81, 82, 144, 145,  
146, 147  
Rossolini, Roberto, 119

Russell, Lord (Betrand), 123  
Ruthenburg, Louis, 104  
Ryan, Carl A., 79, 132, 141  
Ryan, Rev. John A., 134

Sabath, Rep. Adolf, 53  
Samish, Artie, 29  
Schreiber, Lt. Col. Julius, 52  
Schuman, Prof. Frederick L., 75  
Schwimmer, Rosika, 45, 64, 65, 134, 141  
Shapley, Dr. Harlow, 20  
Sherrill, Rt. Rev. Henry K., 35  
Silone, Ignazio, 121  
Sims, Hal, 54, 55  
Sinclair, Upton, 134  
Smith, Paul, 29  
Smith, Dr. T. V., 110  
Solbert, Gen. O. L., 104  
Spargo, John, 133  
Sparkman, Sen. John J., 106  
Squires, Prof. J. D., 106  
Stalin, Dictator Joe, 47, 64, 102, 118, 119, 140  
Standish, Alexander, 35  
Stehli, Henry, 28  
Steinbeck, John, 119  
Stout, Rex, 59, 60  
Straight, Willard, 118  
Streit, Clarence, 71, 97, 98, 99, 100, 133, 134, 140, 146  
Sun Yat Sen, Madame, 134

Taft, Senator Robert A., 16, 19, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95  
Taylor, Senator Glen H., 20, 66, 76  
Taylor, Mrs. Robert L., Jr., 63  
Tchakhotine, Serge, 121  
Tchou, Col. Thomas, 69, 70  
Tenney, Senator Jack, 29  
Thackrey, Ted O., 75  
Thomas, Norman, 66, 106  
Thompson, Carl O., 133  
Timberg, Sigmund, 136  
Tito, Marshal, 50, 51  
Tittle, Dr. Ernest Fremont, 66

Tracy, Spencer, 26  
Trotsky, Leon, 130, 140  
Truman, President Harry S., 16, 19, 89, 90, 91, 94  
Tugwell, Dr. Rexford G., 109

Unwin, Colin, 140  
Urey, Dr. Harold C., 35, 60, 61, 62, 66  
Usborne, Henry C., M. P., 118

Van Doren, Carl, 57, 58  
Van Doren, Mark, 57, 58, 71  
Villard, Oswald, 106

Wadleigh, Henry Julian, 117  
Wallace, Henry A., 20, 51, 66, 74, 81, 82, 111, 119, 136, 137, 141, 142  
Wanger, Walter, 28  
Warburg, Edward M. M., 35  
Warburg, James P., 35  
Warren, Governor, 29  
Washington, George, 98, 100  
Webb, Beatrice and Sidney, 118  
Webster, Daniel, 10  
Weirs, The, 53  
Weishaupt, Adam, 126, 127, 140  
Weller, Charles F., 133, 141  
Welles, Orson, 69  
Wells, H. G., 117, 133, 134  
Wertheim, Edward L., 79  
Weyl, Nat, 136  
Wheeler, Burton K., 139  
White, E. B., 151  
White, Rev. Eliot, 133  
Whitman, Serge, 142  
Williams, Governor, 30  
Willkie, Wendell, 69, 79  
Winchell, Walter, 51  
Wise, Rabbi Stephen S., 134  
Wofford, Harris, Jr., 70, 74  
Woolley, Dr. Mary E., 78

Young, John Orr, 73  
Youngdahl, Governor, 30



"Haul down  
the American flag...  
haul it down,  
stamp on it,  
and spit on it!"

see page 40